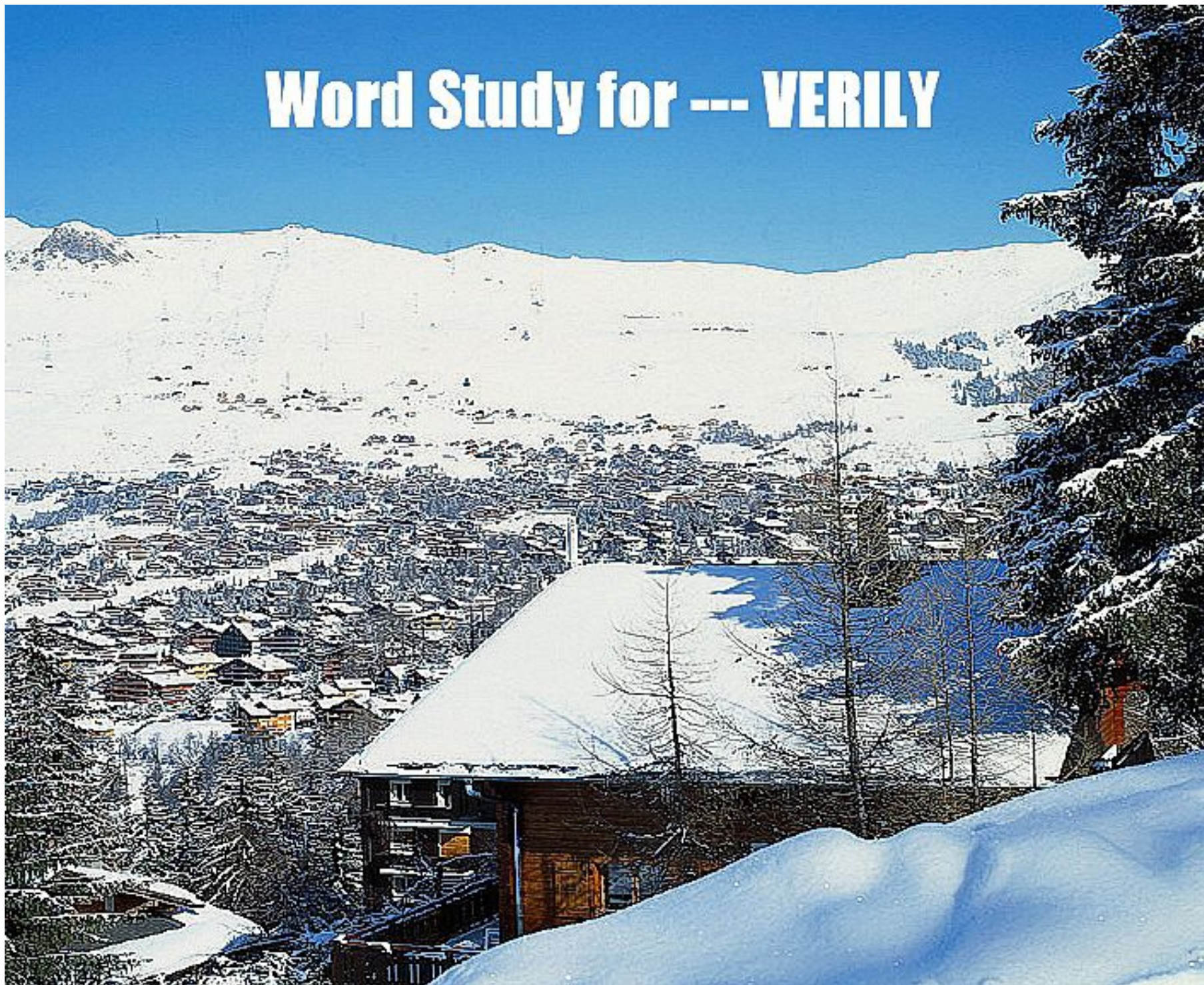


Word Study for --- VERILY



KJV Bible Word Studies for VERILY

Bible Greek and Hebrew Dictionaries combined for Word Studies

verily 0061 ## &abal {ab-awl'}; apparently from 56 through the idea of negation; nay, i.e. truly or yet: -- but, indeed, nevertheless, {verily}.

verily 0230 # alethos {al-ay-thoc'e'}; adverb from 227; truly: -- indeed, surely, of a surety, truly, of a (in) truth, {verily}, very.

verily 0281 # amen {am-ane'}; of Hebrew origin [543]; properly, firm, i.e. (figuratively) trustworthy; adverbially, surely (often as interj. so be it): -- amen, {verily}.

verily 0389 ## &ak {ak}; akin to 403; a particle of affirmation, surely; hence (by limitation) only: -- also, in any wise, at least, but, certainly, even, howbeit, nevertheless, notwithstanding, only, save, surely, of a surety, truly, {verily}, + wherefore, yet (but).

verily 0403 ## &aken {aw-kane'}; from 3559 [compare 3651]; firmly; figuratively, surely; also (advers.) but: -- but, certainly, nevertheless, surely, truly, {verily}.

verily 0518 ## &im {eem}; a primitive particle; used very widely as demonstrative, lo!; interrog., whether?; or conditional, if, although; also Oh that!, when; hence, as a negative, not: -- (and, can-, doubtless, if, that) (not), + but, either, + except, + more(-over if, than), neither, nevertheless, nor, oh that, or, + save (only, -ing), seeing, since, sith, + surely (no more, none, not), though, + of a truth, + unless, + {verily}, when, whereas, whether, while, + yet.

verily 0530 ## &emwnah {em-oo-naw'}; or (shortened) &emunah {em-oo-naw'}; feminine of 529; literally firmness; figuratively security; morally fidelity: -- faith(-ful, -ly, -ness, [man]), set office, stability, steady, truly, truth, {verily}.

verily 0559 ## &amar {aw-mar'}; a primitive root; to say (used with great latitude): -- answer, appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify, challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-ment), commune, consider, declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X intend, name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against, of), X still, X suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use [speech], utter, X {verily}, X yet.

verily 1063 # gar {gar}; a primary particle; properly, assigning a reason (used in argument, explanation or intensification; often with other particles): -- and, as, because (that), but, even, for, indeed, no doubt, seeing, then, therefore, {verily}, what, why, yet.

verily 1222 # depou {day'-poo}; from 1211 and 4225; a particle of asseration; indeed doubtless: -- {verily}.

verily 3303 # men {men}; a primary particle; properly, indicative of affirmation or concession (in fact); usually followed by a contrasted clause with 1161 (this one, the former, etc): -- even, indeed, so, some, truly, {verily}. Often compounded with other particles in an intensive or asseverative sense.

verily 3304 # menounge {men-oon'-geh}; from 3203 and 3767 and 1065; so then at least: -- nay but, yea doubtless (rather, {verily}).

verily 3483 # nai {nahee}; a primary particle of strong affirmation; yes: -- even so, surely, truth, {verily}, yea, yes.

verily 3689 # ontos {on'-toce}; adverb of the oblique cases of 5607; really: -- certainly, clean, indeed, of a truth, {verily}.

verily 3767 # oun {oon}; apparently a primary word; (adverbially) certainly, or (conjunctively) accordingly: -- and (so, truly), but, now (then), so (likewise then), then, therefore, {verily}, wherefore.

verily 3808 ## lo& {lo}; or low& {lo}; or loh (Deut. 3:11) {lo}; a primitive particle; not (the simple or abs. negation); by implication, no; often used with other particles (as follows): -- X before, + or else, ere, + except, ig[-norant], much, less, nay, neither, never, no[-ne], -- r, [-thing]), (X as though..., [can-], for) not (out of), of nought, otherwise, out of, + surely, + as truly as, + of a truth, + {verily}, for want, + whether, without.

verily 7069 ## qanah {kaw-naw'}; a primitive root; to erect, i.e. create; by extension, to procure, especially by purchase (causatively, sell); by implication to own: -- attain, buy(-er), teach to keep cattle, get, provoke to jealousy, possess(-or), purchase, recover, redeem, X surely, X {verily}.

Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the definitions plus combined with every place that word is used in the definitions.

Complete index of every word used in both the Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary in English Word order.

verily 00061 ## 'abal {ab-awl'} ; apparently from 00056 through the idea of negation ; nay , i . e . truly or yet : -- but , indeed , nevertheless , {verily} .

verily 00389 ## 'ak {ak} ; akin to 00403 ; a particle of affirmation , surely ; hence (by limitation) only : -- also , in any wise , at least , but , certainly , even , howbeit , nevertheless , notwithstanding , only , save , surely , of a surety , truly , {verily} , + wherefore , yet (but) .

verily 00403 ## 'aken {aw-kane'} ; from 03559 [compare 03651] ; firmly ; figuratively , surely ; also (advers .) but : -- but , certainly , nevertheless , surely , truly , {verily} .

verily 00518 ## 'im {eem} ; a primitive particle ; used very widely as demonstrative , lo ! ; interrog . , whether ? ; or conditional , if , although ; also Oh that ! , when ; hence , as a negative , not : -- (and , can-, doubtless , if , that) (not) , + but , either , + except , + more (- over if , than) , neither , nevertheless , nor , oh that , or , + save (only -ing) , seeing , since , sith , + surely (no more , none , not) , though , + of a truth , + unless , + {verily} , when , whereas , whether , while , + yet .

verily 00530 ## 'emunah {em-oo-naw'} ; or (shortened)'emunah {em-oo-naw'} ; feminine of 00529 ; literally firmness ; figuratively security ; morally fidelity : -- faith (- ful , -ly , -ness , [man]) , set office , stability , steady , truly , truth , {verily} .

verily 00551 ## 'omnam {om-nawm'} ; adverb from 00544 ; {verily} : -- indeed , no doubt , surely , (it is , of a) true (- ly , -th) .

verily 00559 ## 'amar {aw-mar'} ; a primitive root ; to say (used with great latitude) : -- answer , appoint , avouch , bid , boast self , call , certify , challenge , charge , + (at the , give) command (- ment) , commune , consider , declare , demand , X desire , determine , X expressly , X indeed , X intend , name , X plainly , promise , publish , report , require , say , speak (against , of) , X still , X suppose , talk , tell , term , X that is , X think , use [speech] , utter , X {verily} , X yet .

verily 03808 ## lo' {lo} ; or low' {lo} ; or loh (Deut . 3 : 11) {lo} ; a primitive particle ; not (the simple or abs . negation) ; by implication , no ; often used with other particles (as follows) : -- X before , + or else , ere , + except , ig [-norant] , much , less , nay , neither , never , no ([-ne] , -- r , [-thing]) , (X as though . . . , [can-] , for) not (out of) , of nought , otherwise , out of , + surely , + as truly as , + of a truth , + {verily} , for want , + whether , without .

verily 07069 ## qanah {kaw-naw'} ; a primitive root ; to erect , i . e . create ; by extension , to procure , especially by purchase (causatively , sell) ; by implication to own : -- attain , buy (- er) , teach to keep cattle , get , provoke to jealousy , possess (- or) , purchase , recover , redeem , X surely , X {verily} .

verily 0230 - alethos {al-ay-thoce'} ; adverb from 0227 ; truly : -- indeed , surely , of a surety , truly , of a (in) truth , {verily} , very .

verily 0281 - amen {am-ane'} ; of Hebrew origin [0543] ; properly , firm , i.e. (figuratively) trustworthy ; adverbially , surely (often as interj . so be it) : -- amen , {verily} .

verily 1063 - gar {gar} ; a primary particle ; properly , assigning a reason (used in argument , explanation or intensification ; often with other particles) : -- and , as , because (that) , but , even , for , indeed , no doubt , seeing , then , therefore , {verily} , what , why , yet .

verily 1222 - depou {day'-poo} ; from 1211 and 4225 ; a particle of asseveration ; indeed doubtless : -- {verily} .

verily 3303 - men {men} ; a primary particle ; properly , indicative of affirmation or concession (in fact) ; usually followed by a contrasted clause with 1161 (this one , the former , etc) : -- even , indeed , so , some , truly , {verily} . Often compounded with other particles in an intensive or asseverative sense .

verily 3304 - menounge {men-oon'-geh} ; from 3203 and 3767 and 1065 ; so then at least : -- nay but , yea doubtless (rather , {verily}) .

verily 3483 - nai {nahee} ; a primary particle of strong affirmation ; yes : -- even so , surely , truth , {verily} , yea , yes .

verily 3689 - ontos {on'-toce} ; adverb of the oblique cases of 5607 ; really : -- certainly , clean , indeed , of a truth , {verily} .

verily 3767 - oun {oon} ; apparently a primary word ; (adverbially) certainly , or (conjunctively) accordingly : -- and (so , truly) , but , now (then) , so (likewise then) , then , therefore , {verily} , wherefore .

Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the Synonyms inserted into the definitions.

0230 + Truly + surely + Surely + indeed + is indeed + Of a truth + of a surety + is the very + is of a truth + in him verily + but as it is in truth +/- . alethos {al-ay-thoce'}; adverb from 0227 + true + is true + be true + thou truly + me is true + with a true + is the true + is not true + and yet true + of me is true + man were true + things are true + things and is truth + not that it was true + unto them according to the true +/- ; truly: --indeed, surely, of a surety, truly, of a (in) truth, verily, very .

0281 + Amen + Amen + thee . Amen 0281- thee . Amen 0281- verily + Verily + the Amen + it verily + and verily + for verily + For verily + them Verily + things verily + and in him Amen + unto him Verily + unto them Verily + be with you . Amen + for my sake Verily + be with thee . Amen + against them . Verily +/- . amen {am-ane'}; of Hebrew origin [0543 + of unbelief + in unbelief + of disobedience + through their unbelief +/-]; properly, firm, i .e . (figuratively) trustworthy; adverbially, surely (often as interj . so be it): --amen, verily .

1063 + Why + yet + then + What + doubt + verily + seeing + indeed + because + Because + time Why + therefore + It is even + And indeed + not because + them verily + unto them Why + with you because + for our sakes For our sakes no +/- . gar {gar}; a primary particle; properly, assigning a reason (used in argument, explanation or intensification; often with other particles): --and, as, because (that), but, even, for, indeed, no doubt, seeing, then, therefore, verily, what, why, yet .

1222 + verily + For verily +/- . depou {day'-poo}; from 1211 + also + therefore + Let us now + for me doubtless +/- and 4225 + in a certain + when he was about +/- ; a particle of asservation; indeed doubtless: --verily .

1499 + if + If + though + But if + Though + after if + thing if + For though + But though + unto him Though + unto you Though + not ; but though + for you ; though + not for it but if +/- . ei kai {i kahee}; from 1487 + If 1487- If 1487- If + if + If + I if + as if + he if + and if + man if + But if + but if + And if + for if + For if + him If + him if + you if + that if + Whether + that if + whether + What if + is it if + it me if + you ; if + thing if + Forasmuch + of you if + things If + me whether + us whether + For though + himself if + unto him If + well and if + you that if + him whether + not whether + with him if + unto her If + him whether + For if there + unto them If + of you whether + they are . For if + unto him Although + unto them Whether + again unto you . If + unto you There shall no + out from us but they were not of us ; for if +/- and 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye

were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/ ; if also (or even): --if (that), though .

2097 + glad + preach + tidings + us good + I bring + I preach + preached + and bring + To preach + preacheth + preaching + to preach + man preach + I preached + the gospel + and preach + he preached + is preached + was preached + and preached + me to preach + other gospel + they preached + unto you glad + by the gospel + and preaching + but to preach + And we declare + not the gospel + I have preached + have the gospel + any other gospel + us for to preach + we have preached + with you and preach + as he hath declared + of them that preach + cause was the gospel + and shewing the glad + that I should preach + unto thee and to shew + Verily that when I preach + in me that I might preach + And when they had preached + For unto us was the gospel + from you unto us and brought + unto you by them that have preached +/ . euaggelizo {yoo-ang-ghel-id'-zo}; from 2095 + well + ye well + them good + unto him Well + That it may be well +/ and 0032 + angel + angels + An angel + an angel + of angels + the angel + his angel + by angels + the angels + messengers + his angels + of an angel + For an angel + my messenger + by the angel + of the angel + their angels + as the angel + for the angel + nd the angels + of the angels + But the angel + and the angel + by the angels + the messenger + And the angel + and to angels + and of angels + and the angels + unto the angel + are the angels + with the angel + me as an angel + not the angels + the messengers + And the angels + Unto the angel + and his angels + than the angels + with his angels + it by his angel + And to the angel + no not the angels + unto him an angel + And of the angels + things the angels + out of the angel s + And unto the angel + For unto the angels + that is of the angel + to pass as the angels + but are as the angels + them which is the angel + them which is the angel + And when the messengers + there was with the angel + him the nature of angels + He shall give his angels +/ ; to announce good news ("evangelize") especially the gospel: --declare, bring (declare, show) glad (good) tidings, preach (the gospel) .

2098 + gospel + the gospel + our gospel + to my gospel + by the gospel + in the gospel + of the gospel + And the gospel + For our gospel + not the gospel + that the gospel + with the gospel + unto the gospel + and the gospel s + for the gospel s + is in the gospel + to you the gospel + unto you the gospel + unto them that gospel + with me in the gospel + unto you not the gospel + in preaching the gospel +/ . euaggelion {yoo-ang-ghel'-ee-on}; from the same as 2097 + glad + preach + tidings + us good + I bring + I preach + preached + and bring + To preach + preacheth + preaching + to preach + man preach + I preached + the gospel + and preach + he preached + is preached + was preached + and preached + me to preach + other gospel + they preached + unto you glad + by the gospel + and preaching + but to preach + And we declare + not the gospel + I have preached + have the gospel + any other gospel + us for to preach + we have preached + with you and preach + as he hath declared + of them that preach + cause was the gospel + and shewing the glad + that I should preach + unto thee and to shew + Verily that when I preach + in me that I might preach + And when they had preached + For unto us was the gospel + from you unto us and brought + unto you by them that have preached +/ ; a good message, i . e . the gospel: --gospel .

2099 + evangelists + the evangelist + of an evangelist +/ . euaggelistes {yoo-ang-ghel-is-tace'}; from 2097 + glad + preach + tidings + us good + I bring + I preach + preached + and bring + To preach + preacheth +

preaching + to preach + man preach + I preached + the gospel + and preach + he preached + is preached + was preached + and preached + me to preach + other gospel + they preached + unto you glad + by the gospel + and preaching + but to preach + And we declare + not the gospel + I have preached + have the gospel + any other gospel + us for to preach + we have preached + with you and preach + as he hath declared + of them that preach + cause was the gospel + and shewing the glad + that I should preach + unto thee and to shew + Verily that when I preach + in me that I might preach + And when they had preached + For unto us was the gospel + from you unto us and brought + unto you by them that have preached + / ; a preacher of the gospel: --evangelist .

2229 + Surely + / . e {ay}; an adverb of confirmation; perhaps intensive of 2228 + or + Or + nor + yea + than + What + we or + in or + Either + before + either + Except + me nor + man or + man or + rather + not or + thee or + meat or + thou or + Neither + neither + only or + days or + thee or + thing or + not save + not ; or + of him or + more than + of you or + to you or + things or + thee ; or + unto us or + but rather + for you or + for either + thee in or + person nor + but either + me to be or + of thee nor + rather than + man neither + unto thee or + to you either + out from you or + as an evildoer or + of that sheep than + things unto you than + was not to Abraham 11 or + is he that is in you than + / ; used only (in the N.T .) before 3303 + So + one + One + some + then + truly + Truly + verily + indeed + Partly + and one + The one + I indeed + And truly + For to one + For indeed + Who verily + To the one + And verily + And unto one + For I verily + unto you even + And we indeed + things indeed + their ways one + And they truly + For thou verily + for that indeed + for they indeed + For they verily + For there is verily + unto them Ye shall indeed + things to you to me indeed + / ; assuredly: --surely . *** . he . See 3588 + who 3588- who 3588- ever 3588- ever 3588- who + any + Who + this + Some + what + This + when + then + some + this + Whoso + While + thine + whose + which + Which + These + Those + these + which + those + sake which 3588- sake which 3588- by this + whereby + in your + is this + by your + to whom + in this + as much + of this + but who + to your + And your + Let your + as those + But this + and when + thee who + came who + for your + in these + And this + he which + hand who + to those + ye which + For what + And some + and your + of these + of those + For this + we which + not what + and some + And when + in those + her which + and whoso + man which + and these + him which + but those + But whoso + and Whoso + and which + Whosoever + And whoso + them what + with such + for those + her which + whosoever + one which + and those + But while + thee what + unto your + that when + was which + that this + from your + and thine + son which + For those + But those + and whose + that those + than those + even those + and others + unto those + shall your + that which + thee which + ones which + unto these + them which + women which + things your + thing which + And of some + works which + is he which + to them who + ye not what + and another + was he which + is and which + But in those + of you which + to you which + him for some + is and which + us from this + things which + even in this + He it is who + to pass when + with her who + by the which + and for your + out of those + things which + For we which + him but some + that we which + not whosoever + to pass while + And whosoever + is that which + of them which + and whosoever + For whosoever + to pass which + by that which + on them which + was and which + was and which + unto thee Who + unto us which + and whosoever + to them which + that he which + from him which + not them which + that whosoever + That whosoever + And they which + are they which + there be which + not them which + thing and what + for whatsoever + Even unto this + but that which + not that which + diligently who + for them which + them not those + But let us who + that they which + with me in your + there are which + him ; and others + they may by your + unto them to this + him with them who + that things which + to pass that when + to pass that when + and to them which + to pass that while + unto you Whosoever + them unto us which + to pass that while + unto her Whosoever + those things which + that it is he which + But unto them which + and I pray God your + that it was he which + yea and things which + are the things which + by the means of those + unto you That ye which + unto you That whosoever + For we that are in this + of them diligently what + of Abraham 11 and whosoever + unto them Ye are they which + sake and for their sakes which + / . *** . he . See 3739 + whom 3739- whom 3739- who + Who + who + one + whom + whom + Whom + when + what + What + since + where + whose + Which + Whose + while + which + which + ye who + us whom + Whereby + you who + he whom + ye what + wherein + whither + another + because + him who + Whereof + To whom + whereof + whereby + For one + man who + whereto + by whom + Of whom + whereon + to whom + on whom + In whom + By whom + he whom + nothing + by whom + in whom + of whom + of what + and whom + us which + and what + you whom + But what + us whose + by which + In which + by whose + of whose + of which + by which + Of which + he which + By which + For whom + for what + and What + and

What + but whom + not what + him whom + for whom + in which + And what + me whose + thou what + from whom + sake whom + that what + for since + for which + From whom + them what + him whose + time What + upon whom + whereinto + Unto whom + wherefore + but while + For which + the which + with whom + with this + Whereunto + With whom + And while + unto whom + wherewith + Whereupon + Wherefore + whereunto + and whose + whatsoever + And others + it ; which + land which + up whereof + That which + to another + bread when + is he whom + Unto which + that which + seed which + From which + sake which + from which + for of whom + For he whom + But (which + but to whom + him in whom + out of whom + from whence + But he whom + him because + and to whom + and of whom + and another + and he whom + in me which + unto ; whom + angel which + him of whom + things which + in him which + things which + in you which + In the which + By the which + of thee what + with us when + me ; of whom + than I whose + of the which + of them whom + to the which + they to whom + him for whom + ground ; who + wisdom which + not for what + that whereon + in the which + by the which + is he of whom + and with what + For with what + unto him whom + unto him What + thing whereby + For the which + And whosoever + One ; of whom + thing to whom + they him What + it from whose + Of them which + is he of whom + ye that which + of them whose + in whatsoever + speeches which + And that which + was he of whom + Upon the which + in him of whom + are they whose + are they which + themselves who + that for which + day that which + For that which + and he to whom + things whereof + and they which + For he of whom + him with which + Even him whose + and to another + things by whom + ye of him whom + unto you which + things another + ye are to whom + are they which + and that which + be in you which + in you for whom + that fast which + to them of whom + another another + that he to whom + up that whereon + things in which + as was not since + I not ; but what + for them by whom + of him with whom + He it is to whom + the things which + and to the other + unto him to whom + thee things which + of all that which + things from which + not those things which 3739- not those things which 3739- unto me Upon whom + man was unto whom + from them of whom + from me ; of whom + things ; in which + those things which + of Abraham 11 whom + even to them which + hand and the other + but for them which + did ; by the which + things and by whom + the things whereof + unto thee but that which 3739- ye not that to whom + have mercy and whom + unto thee but that which 3739- For unto whomsoever + of Abraham 11 ; who + by the things which + in that thing which + is there of you whom + and the things which + not the things which + it should be of whom + which is in you which + that is in thee which + of those things which + things there be which + of these things which + thou the things which + of for that for which + up those things which + But those things which + upon another ; because + to pass that whosoever + things they were which + that those things which + things than those which + into those things which + in those things whereof + of these things whereof + unto you ; in both which + in me and the life which + are and the things which + merchandise of you whose + thou in the things which + of that country from whence + shall those things be which + But I say that the things which + women that were with them which + and of those things in the which + but it shall be given to them for whom +/ . *** . ei . See 5600 + may appear +/ .

2504 + so + so + Even + down + also + even + me so + I also + me even + me also + him also + am I also + as I also + of me also + me I in like + so have I also + him will I also + good to me also + unto them I also + of Abraham 11 so + up ; I myself also + unto you that I also + unto them I will also +/ . kago {kag-o'}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also +

Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/ and 1473 (so also the dative case kamoi {kam-oy'}); and accusative case kame {kam-eh'}; and (or also, even, etc .) I, (to) me: --(and, even, even so, so) I (also, in like wise), both me, me also .

2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him

also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/- . kai {kahee}; apparently, a primary particle, having a copulative and sometimes also a cumulative force; and, also, even, so then, too, etc. ; often used in connection (or composition) with other particles or small words: --and, also, both, but, even, for, if, or, so, that, then, therefore, when, yet .

2534 + least +/- . kaige {kah'-ee-gheh}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/- and 1065 + Yet + yet + more + thou at + doubtless + Wherefore +/- ; and at least (or even, indeed): --and, at least .

2539 + though + Though + things though + that was and is not and yet +/- . kaiper {kah'-ee-per}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also +

manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/- and 4007; and indeed, i .e . nevertheless or notwithstanding: --and yet, although .

2543 + although +/- . kaitoi {kah'-ee-toy}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him

Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/ and 5104; and yet, i . e . nevertheless: --although .

2546 + also +/ . kakei {kak-i'}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/ and 1563 + there + There + yonder + thither + is there + be there + him there + to yonder + but there + and there + And there + was there + her there + were there + is thither + thou there + them there + in thither + thitherward + he is there + works there + thou thither + he was there + was not there + And was there + there was there + And he was there + and be thou there + that he was there + And there was there + unto them that were there + sakes that I was not there + And so it was that while they were there +/ ; likewise in that place: --and there, there (thither) also .

2547 + also + And afterward +/ . kakeithen {kak-i'-then}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also +

I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also + / and 1564 + there + thence + and thence + out thence + And thence + from thence + on from thence + And from thence + from that place + out from thence + and from thence + forth from thence + himself from thence + to us that would come from thence + / ; likewise from that place (or time): --and afterward (from) (thence), thence also .

2548 + even + also + me even + the other + them also + him he also + him he also + that they also + things as they also + / . kakeinos {kak-i'-nos}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for

us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/- and 1565 + this + those + the same + of those + The same + in those + In those + the other + are those + But those + that same + sake those + unto those + In the same + For in those + And in those + And the same + to the other + and the same + out in those + In that same + way the same + But the same + them the same + that the same + were in those + men as theirs + from that very + out of the same + in the selfsame + to pass in those + out of him those +/- ; likewise that (or those): --and him (other, them), even he, him also, them (also), (and) they .

2579 + If + if + yet + And if + and if + though + that at + but also + the least + in me though + And if so much + unto him Though + unto them Though +/- . kan {kan}; from 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/- and 1437 + if + If + so + when + ye if + be if + but If + For if + for if + and if + you if + but if + But if + soever + though + him if + Though + And if + but if + him If + thee if + that if + that if + That if + And I if + him ; if + by me if + by you if + me not if + are ye if + that when + Whosoever + on him If + you as if + are we if + and though + Whensoever + whomsoever + whatsoever + And though + But though + And yet if + him and if + For though + But and if + unto us If + unto you if +

What and if + you that if + for them if + unto you If + with you if + unto him If + unto them If + him ; and if + not . And if + And whosoever + things soever + and whosoever + And Whosoever + is unto me if + by whatsoever + and whatsoever + but whatsoever + upon it but if + for whatsoever + in him that if + And whatsoever + her whatsoever + For wheresoever + is he whosoever + And wheresoever + unto you That if + unto you that if + me and whosoever + of me whatsoever + for us whatsoever + unto you ; but if + thee whithersoever + unto you Whosoever + it ; and whosoever + the poor and though + unto you Whatsoever + unto her Whatsoever + unto them Whosoever + unto you Wheresoever + and he to whomsoever + I not unto thee that if + And blessed is he whosoever + unto me ; and to whomsoever + me on my journey whithersoever +/- ; and (or even) if: --and (also) if (so much as), if but, at the least, though, yet .

3303 + So + one + One + some + then + truly + Truly + verily + indeed + Partly + and one + The one + I indeed + And truly + For to one + For indeed + Who verily + To the one + And verily + And unto one + For I verily + unto you even + And we indeed + things indeed + their ways one + And they truly + For thou verily + for that indeed + for they indeed + For they verily + For there is verily + unto them Ye shall indeed + things to you to me indeed +/- . men {men}; a primary particle; properly, indicative of affirmation or concession (in fact); usually followed by a contrasted clause with 1161 + or + ow + So + Or + et + Yea + now + yet + Now + Yet + yea + some + then + also + Even + Then + even + Also + other + So then + We then + He also + He then + was now + but yet + Moreover + in me or + and some + moreover + away then + Wherefore + thou then + Being then + things yet + and partly + him not yet + Furthermore + in you . Now + Nevertheless + nevertheless + of thee then + of them also + upon me ; yea + And they also + it and them . Now + with us and truly +/- (this one, the former, etc): --even, indeed, so, some, truly, verily . Often compounded with other particles in an intensive or asseverative sense .

3304 + Yes + Yea + Nay + rather + verily + doubtless +/- . menounge {men-oon'-geh}; from 3203 and 3767 + So + now + Now + then + Then + I then + And so + We then + He then + ye then + is then + I verily + Was then + therefore + Therefore + Wherefore + therefore + thou then + is it then + him . Then + shall then + Do we then + I therefore + was it then + Seeing then + We therefore + in therefore + ye therefore + things . Now + shall I then + Let not then + us therefore + me therefore + Ye therefore + As therefore + As soon then + He therefore + it therefore + man therefore + shall we then + her therefore + Him therefore + not therefore + out therefore + you therefore + him therefore + When therefore + Take therefore + thou therefore + Thou therefore + Forasmuch then + thee therefore + fast therefore + did ye not then + be ye therefore + Be ye therefore + is it therefore + shall therefore + he him therefore + When I therefore + Let us therefore + By him therefore + ye not therefore + Having therefore + let us therefore + I will therefore + things therefore + It was therefore + in them therefore + When he therefore + his way therefore + there be therefore + them not therefore + Unto you therefore + unto you therefore + Let that therefore + Let them therefore + Be not ye therefore + When they therefore + As ye have therefore + There were therefore + Let us not therefore + Be not thou therefore + in him I will therefore +/- and 1065 + Yet + yet + more + thou at + doubtless + Wherefore +/- ; so then at least: --nay but, yea doubtless (rather, verily) .

3375 . men {mane}; a stronger form of 3303 + So + one + One + some + then + truly + Truly + verily + indeed + Partly + and one + The one + I indeed + And truly + For to one + For indeed + Who verily + To the one + And verily + And unto one + For I verily + unto you even + And we indeed + things indeed + their ways one + And they truly + For thou verily + for that indeed + for they indeed + For they verily + For there is verily + unto them Ye shall indeed + things to you to me indeed +/- ; a particle of affirmation (only with 2229 + Surely +/-); assuredly: --+ surely .

3483 + so + yea + Yes + Yea + even + Even + Truth + Surely + be yea + verily + be Yea + was not yea + unto him Yea + unto him Yes + unto them Yea + of him . Even + in him are yea + but in him was yea + that with me there should be yea +/- . nai {nahee}; a primary particle of strong affirmation; yes: --even so, surely, truth, verily, yea, yes .

3513 + I protest +/- . ne {nay}; probably an intensive form of 3483 + so + yea + Yes + Yea + even + Even + Truth + Surely + be yea + verily + be Yea + was not yea + unto him Yea + unto him Yes + unto them Yea + of him . Even + in him are yea + but in him was yea + that with me there should be yea +/- ; a particle of attestation (accompanied by the object invoked or appealed to in confirmation); as sure as: --I protest by .

3689 + verily + indeed + Certainly + that were clean + is in you of a truth +/. ontos {on'-toce}; adverb of the oblique cases of 5607 + art + being + ye being + as being + him being + Therefore + And being + but being + thee being + woman being + of age being + And you being + And forasmuch + and thou being + of me which am + that thou being + was with me being + thee when thou wast + that thou hast been + is it that thou being + him when as yet he had +/ ; really: --certainly, clean, indeed, of a truth, verily .

3766 + then +/. oukoun {ook-oon'}; from 3756 + No + no + Nay + nay + nor + When + none + never + be no + us no + me no + of no + is no + as no + we no + and no + And no + cannot + And no + him No + had no + I none + him no + thee no + neither + that no + and nay + Neither + nothing + hath no + have no + it is no + him none + and is no + that never + men cannot + he is none + There is no + For nothing + had nothing + and have no + they cannot + there is no + there be no + and neither + he had never + there was no + than they No + There hath no + there is none + shall have no + There is none + then should no + and ye laid no + it and that no + for there is no + For there is no + and there is no + that they be no + There is neither + unto him neither + and in him is no + there is neither + for they neither + thou hast had no + Thou shalt do no + from them neither + and there is none + there shall be no + and there shall no + that there was none + yet found they none + And there shall be no + for there shall be no + in yourselves neither + and there shall be no + away ; and there was no +/ and 3767 + So + now + Now + then + Then + I then + And so + We then + He then + ye then + is then + I verily + Was then + therefore + Therefore + Wherefore + therefore + thou then + is it then + him . Then + shall then + Do we then + I therefore + was it then + Seeing then + We therefore + in therefore + ye therefore + things . Now + shall I then + Let not then + us therefore + me therefore + Ye therefore + As therefore + As soon then + He therefore + it therefore + man therefore + shall we then + her therefore + Him therefore + not therefore + out therefore + you therefore + him therefore + When therefore + Take therefore + thou therefore + Thou therefore + Forasmuch then + thee therefore + fast therefore + did ye not then + be ye therefore + Be ye therefore + is it therefore + shall therefore + he him therefore + When I therefore + Let us therefore + By him therefore + ye not therefore + Having therefore + let us therefore + I will therefore + things therefore + It was therefore + in them therefore + When he therefore + his way therefore + there be therefore + them not therefore + Unto you therefore + unto you therefore + Let that therefore + Let them therefore + Be not ye therefore + When they therefore + As ye have therefore + There were therefore + Let us not therefore + Be not thou therefore + in him I will therefore +/ ; is it not therefore that, i . e . (affirmatively) hence or so: --then .

3767 + So + now + Now + then + Then + I then + And so + We then + He then + ye then + is then + I verily + Was then + therefore + Therefore + Wherefore + therefore + thou then + is it then + him . Then + shall then + Do we then + I therefore + was it then + Seeing then + We therefore + in therefore + ye therefore + things . Now + shall I then + Let not then + us therefore + me therefore + Ye therefore + As therefore + As soon then + He therefore + it therefore + man therefore + shall we then + her therefore + Him therefore + not therefore + out therefore + you therefore + him therefore + When therefore + Take therefore + thou therefore + Thou therefore + Forasmuch then + thee therefore + fast therefore + did ye not then + be ye therefore + Be ye therefore + is it therefore + shall therefore + he him therefore + When I therefore + Let us therefore + By him therefore + ye not therefore + Having therefore + let us therefore + I will therefore + things therefore + It was therefore + in them therefore + When he therefore + his way therefore + there be therefore + them not therefore + Unto you therefore + unto you therefore + Let that therefore + Let them therefore + Be not ye therefore + When they therefore + As ye have therefore + There were therefore + Let us not therefore + Be not thou therefore + in him I will therefore +/. oun {oon}; apparently a primary word; (adverbially) certainly, or (conjunctively) accordingly: --and (so, truly), but, now (then), so (likewise then), then, therefore, verily, wherefore .

3801 . ho on kai ho en kai ho erchomenos {ho own kahee ho ane kahee ho er-khom'-en-os}; a phrase combining 3588 + who 3588- who 3588- ever 3588- ever 3588- who + any + Who + this + Some + what + This + when + then + some + this + Whoso + While + thine + whose + which + Which + These + Those + these + which + those + sake which 3588- sake which 3588- by this + whereby + in your + is this + by your + to whom + in this + as much + of this + but who + to your + And your + Let your + as those + But this + and when + thee who + came who + for your + in these + And this + he which + hand who + to those + ye which + For what + And some + and your + of these + of those + For this + we which + not what + and some +

And when + in those + her which + and whoso + man which + and these + him which + but those + But whoso + and Whoso + and which + Whosoever + And whoso + them what + with such + for those + her which + whosoever + one which + and those + But while + thee what + unto your + that when + was which + that this + from your + and thine + son which + For those + But those + and whose + that those + than those + even those + and others + unto those + shall your + that which + thee which + ones which + unto these + them which + women which + things your + thing which + And of some + works which + is he which + to them who + ye not what + and another + was he which + is and which + But in those + of you which + to you which + him for some + is and which + us from this + things which + even in this + He it is who + to pass when + with her who + by the which + and for your + out of those + things which + For we which + him but some + that we which + not whosoever + to pass while + And whosoever + is that which + of them which + and whosoever + For whosoever + to pass which + by that which + on them which + was and which + was and which + unto thee Who + unto us which + and whosoever + to them which + that he which + from him which + not them which + that whosoever + That whosoever + And they which + are they which + there be which + not them which + thing and what + for whatsoever + Even unto this + but that which + not that which + diligently who + for them which + them not those + But let us who + that they which + with me in your + there are which + him ; and others + they may by your + unto them to this + him with them who + that things which + to pass that when + to pass that when + and to them which + to pass that while + unto you Whosoever + them unto us which + to pass that while + unto her Whosoever + those things which + that it is he which + But unto them which + and I pray God your + that it was he which + yea and things which + are the things which + by the means of those + unto you That ye which + unto you That whosoever + For we that are in this + of them diligently what + of Abraham 11 and whosoever + unto them Ye are they which + sake and for their sakes which +/ with the present participle and imperfect of 1510 + you Am + am + had + make + I am + fear + used + I am + And am + and am + as I am + that am + man had + for I am + For I am + but I am + was I am + which had + ye belong + belongeth + that I am + For he had + not ; I am + while I am + state I am + for so I am + And she had + and yet I am + And they had + him for I am + unto me I am + unto thee am + but they had + but that I am + unto him I am + meat but I am + unto her I am + unto you I am + not that I am + unto them I am + thee that I am + as long as I am + of me ; for I am + should not stand + that he belonged + from me ; for I am + thou do it not I am + unto him Have I been + not thyself for I am + thou do it not for I am +/ and the present participle of 2064 + to come 2064- to come 2064- is come 2064- is come 2064- there come 2064- there come 2064- go + Came + came + come + went + Come + grew + to go + cometh + I came + I come + coming + passing + is come + it came + we came + he come + we went + he went + brought + to come + me come + it came + he came + He came + be come + she came + I cometh + And came + and came + men come + may come + but come + not come + and come + man come + and went + was come + resorted + were come + have come + will come + it cometh + they went + they come + is coming + to be set + They came + I am come + me cometh + am I come + doth come + by coming + he cometh + to appear + they came + his coming + would come + and coming + is to come + There came + was coming + and I come + cause came + there come + which came + he is come + and cometh + are coming + which came + is to come + shall come + there came + I am coming + and ye came + when I come + is not come + and it came + in her came + when I came + for to come + thee cometh + and am come + and he came + I will come + him to come + will I come + he was come + to you came + and to come + it and went + from coming + and we came + things came + and entered + And he came + thou comest + should come + that cometh + let him come + was not come + and lighting + There cometh + and had come + And the next + do they come + and was come + and are come + and she came + he will come + they entered + there cometh + him and came + He shall come + and they come + things cometh + I am not come + And they came + he shall come + art thou come + And he cometh + and were come + For I am come + and he cometh + them and came + unto him Come + will not come + and they came + And they come + he that cometh + unto them Come + and as he came + as thou camest + they were come + that were come + He that cometh + I had not come + And there came + bread and came + when he cometh + that if I come + of him and came + it for she came + was for to come + and art to come + him in and came + and then cometh + ye shall I come + him that cometh + of it they came + is he that came + that I may come + But I will come + meat there came + That I may come + that should come + And when he came + and when he came + I pray thee come + but he will come + them not to come + that he may come + that when I come + when thou comest + when he was come + time I am coming + that at my coming + for I am not come + thee and him come + but let them come + them for she came + the thing he came + is he that cometh + and I am not come + him and they went + myself shall come + And when they came + it not then cometh + him not for I came + And

when he cometh + Howbeit there came + but he that cometh + and shall not come + with them and came + of thee and comest + to pass as he went + not that I am come + that thou art come + for you I will come + And when he is come + are they which came + with them then came + that it should come + that when he cometh + After they were come + him and we will come + that they might come + unto him I will come + And when he was come + them . And they came + and then at my coming + For when we were come + him which should come + that there shall come + that they should come + unto you I shall come + that I would not come + That upon you may come + him that he would come + and he that shall come + but that it should come + things that should come + And when they were come + ye that he will not come + unto them (he that came + thou he that should come + in the morning they came + was and is and is to come + out ; and when he is come + And as soon as he was come + to me ; and him that cometh + for that day shall not come + up as though I would not come + of them that were with me I came + that the things which happened unto me have fallen 206 / by means of 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with 3802 + they might entangle + / . pagideuo {pag-id-yoo'-o}; from 3803 + a snare + and a snare + For as a snare + themselves out of the snare + reproach 3680 and the snare + / ; to ensnare (figuratively): --entangle .

4003 + in the fifteenth + / . pentekaidekatos {pen-tek-ahee-ded'-at-os}; from 4002 + five + in five + the five + but five + and fifteen + of the five + Are not five + there shall be five + / and 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow

was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/- and 1182 + the tenth + and the tenth +/- ; five and tenth: --fifteenth .

4283 + before + preached + the gospel + words having men s +/- . proeuaggelizomai {pro-yoo-ang-ghel-id'-zom-ahee}; middle voice from 4253 + ago + ever + above + before + us before + And above + of before + But above + me before + you before + was before + But before + For before + were before + which before + him and we or + him for before + unto him Before + with you before + And he is before + us in him before + with thee before + that were before +/- and 2097 + glad + preach + tidings + us good + I bring + I preach + preached + and bring + To preach + preacheth + preaching + to preach + man preach + I preached + the gospel + and preach + he preached + is preached + was preached + and preached + me to preach + other gospel + they preached + unto you glad + by the gospel + and preaching + but to preach + And we declare + not the gospel + I have preached + have the gospel + any other gospel + us for to preach + we have preached + with you and preach + as he hath declared + of them that preach + cause was the gospel + and shewing the glad + that I should preach + unto thee and to shew + Verily that when I preach + in me that I might preach + And when they had preached + For unto us was the gospel + from you unto us and brought + unto you by them that have preached +/- ; to announce glad news in advance: --preach before the gospel .

5065 + the fourteenth + is the fourteenth +/- . tessareskaidekatos {tes-sar-es-kahee-dek'-at-os}; from 5064 + four + of four + by four + and four + The four + the four + were four + at the four + to the four + of the four + him to four + And the four + and the four + from the four + and of the four + are in the four +/- and 2532 + both 2532- both 2532- So + Or + or + so + but also 2532- who + now + but also 2532- yet + nor + yea + Now + Yet + Yea + even + else + also + then + Then + Even + Also + both + which + did so + on yet + I also + And so + either + is even + it even + not yet + we both + be also + me also + as well + we also + Ye both + am also + Ye also + ye even + ye also + he even + he also + As also + is also + in also + Provide + as also + us also + He also + men even + moreover + the same + you even + who also + the very + you also + not even + not even + was also + man also + end also + Who also + For even + are also + Moreover + but also + but even + Likewise + and even + her even + And both + him also + likewise + But even + had also + and also + they also + this also + as I also + is indeed + away both + were both + thou also + that also + that both + doth also + hath also + hath both + that even + thee also + them even + then both + therefore + came also + them also + them even + Thou also + will also + I am also + They also + were even + be ye also + ye in like + things yea + as ye also + As ye also + Be ye also + ye up then + It is also + do ye also + For indeed + For I also + there even + For verily + as we also + up us also + is he then + which also + shall also + as he also + for we also + Let us also + for ye also + that I also + them ; even + And ye also + For we also + let us also + manner also + him up even + fellow also + him not nor + should both + things also + in you both + of him also + as he is so + him as also + and we also + Are ye also + are ye also + that ye also + that we also + Are not even + But the very + with us also + of them also + with me also + let her also + unto me even + to pass also + whom he also + ye have both + them he also + I would also + I might also + man was also + thing I also + him but also + ye were also + not thou also + unto him also + us as we also + are they also + unto you also + we shall also + And thou also + and will also + and they also + as it is also + shall ye also + she hath also + he would also + have likewise + thou art also + thou but also + for they also + but that also + is he not also + seeing we also + is in him even + in you ye also + as to you also + it as did also + they were even + but on me also + so but we also + things We also + and so is also + have they both + unto thee both + Therefore also + unto them Even + that they also + as I have also + unto them also + with thee both + There are also + the Father also + shall they also + fellow was also + will we be also + Are ye not then + thou shalt both + unto him though + as it doth also + as they do also + that he is both + But for us also + There were

also + For we are also + shall ye be also + shall it be also + there shall also + but to that also + but who was also + unto him We also + we shall be also + is the same also + for that is even + But that ye also + but for them also + me they will also + and they likewise + And I myself also + we ourselves also + that in thee also + that shall he also + that they had also + And there are also + And there was also + that we shall also + unto him that even + saying I have both + And there were also + that thou wilt also + to him Be thou also + and that ye likewise + there ye may be also + unto you That ye also + with him we shall also + is it but that he also + he shall be free . Thus + they but ourselves also + unto him Thou hast both + Shouldest not thou also + that was and is not even + sakes that they may also + we unto you that ye also + shall he not with him also + with him that we may be also + art in me and I in thee that they also +/ and 1182 + the tenth + and the tenth +/ ; fourteenth: --fourteenth .

5105 + Wherefore + He therefore +/ . toigaroun {toy-gar-oon'}; from 5104 and 1063 + Why + yet + then + What + doubt + verily + seeing + indeed + because + Because + time Why + therefore + It is even + And indeed + not because + them verily + unto them Why + with you because + for our sakes For our sakes no +/ and 3767 + So + now + Now + then + Then + I then + And so + We then + He then + ye then + is then + I verily + Was then + therefore + Therefore + Wherefore + therefore + thou then + is it then + him . Then + shall then + Do we then + I therefore + was it then + Seeing then + We therefore + in therefore + ye therefore + things . Now + shall I then + Let not then + us therefore + me therefore + Ye therefore + As therefore + As soon then + He therefore + it therefore + man therefore + shall we then + her therefore + Him therefore + not therefore + out therefore + you therefore + him therefore + When therefore + Take therefore + thou therefore + Thou therefore + Forasmuch then + thee therefore + fast therefore + did ye not then + be ye therefore + Be ye therefore + is it therefore + shall therefore + he him therefore + When I therefore + Let us therefore + By him therefore + ye not therefore + Having therefore + let us therefore + I will therefore + things therefore + It was therefore + in them therefore + When he therefore + his way therefore + there be therefore + them not therefore + Unto you therefore + unto you therefore + Let that therefore + Let them therefore + Be not ye therefore + When they therefore + As ye have therefore + There were therefore + Let us not therefore + Be not thou therefore + in him I will therefore +/ ; truly for then, i.e . consequently: --there-(where-)fore . *** . toige . See 2544 + him though + Nevertheless +/ .

Root Words and their word stems. This helps you see all related words in the English.

English Theasurus that shows all the ways the English word is translated from the original Greek and Hebrew.

verily 0061 -- /abal -- but, indeed, nevertheless, {verily}.

verily 0230 ** alethos ** indeed, surely, of a surety, truly, of a (in) truth,{verily}, very.

verily 0281 ** amen ** amen, {verily}.

verily 0389 -- /ak -- also, in any wise, at least, but, certainly, even, howbeit,nevertheless, notwithstanding, only, save, surely, of a surety, truly,{verily}, + wherefore, yet (but).

verily 0403 -- /aken -- but, certainly, nevertheless, surely, truly, {verily}.

verily 0518 -- /im -- (and, can-, doubtless, if, that) (not), + but, either, +except, + more(-over if, than), neither, nevertheless, nor, oh that, or, +save (only, -ing), seeing, since, sith, + surely (no more, none, not),though, + of a truth, + unless, + {verily}, when, whereas, whether, while,+ yet.

verily 0530 -- /emuwnah -- faith(-ful, -ly, -ness, [man]), set office, stability,steady, truly, truth, {verily}.

verily 0559 -- /amar -- answer, appoint, avouch, bid, boast self, call, certify,challenge, charge, + (at the, give) command(-ment), commune, consider,declare, demand, X desire, determine, X expressly, X indeed, X intend,name, X plainly, promise, publish, report, require, say, speak (against,of), X still, X suppose, talk, tell, term, X that is, X think, use[speech], utter, X {verily}, X yet.

verily 1063 ** gar ** and, as, because (that), but, even, for, indeed, no doubt,seeing, then, therefore, {verily}, what, why, yet.

verily 1222 ** depou ** {verily}.

verily 3303 ** men ** even, indeed, so, some, truly, {verily}.

verily 3304 ** menounge ** nay but, yea doubtless (rather, {verily}).

verily 3483 ** nai ** even so, surely, truth, {verily}, yea, yes.

verily 3689 ** ontos ** certainly, clean, indeed, of a truth, {verily}.

verily 3767 ** oun ** and (so, truly), but, now (then), so (likewise then), then,therefore, {verily}, wherefore.

verily 3808 -- lo/ -- X before, + or else, ere, + except, ig[-norant], much, less, nay, neither, never, no([-ne], -- r, [-thing]), (X as though..., [can-],for) not (out of), of nought, otherwise, out of, + surely, + as truly as, +of a truth, + {verily}, for want, + whether, without.

verily 7069 qanah -- -- attain, buy(-er), teach to keep cattle, get, provoke tojealousy, possess(-or), purchase, recover, redeem, X surely, X {verily}.

Greek Cross References that shows all the ways the Greek is translated from the English word.

verily 0230 alethos * {verily} , {0230 alethos } , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,

verily 0281 amen * {verily} , 0230 alethos , {0281 amen } , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,

verily 1063 gar * {verily} , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , {1063 gar } , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,

verily 1222 depou * {verily} , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , {1222 depou } , 2532 kai , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,

verily 2532 kai * {verily} , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , {2532 kai } , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,

verily 3303 men * {verily} , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , {3303 men } , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,

verily 3689 ontos * {verily} , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , 3303 men , {3689 ontos } , 3767 oun ,

verily 3767 oun * {verily} , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , {3767 oun } ,

English to Hebrew and Greek Thesaurus

**The - is marking the Old Testament words. The * is marking the New Testament Words.
English list of words is 15,684 * Hebrew Numbers referred to 8,674 * Greek Numbers referred to 5,624 * Unique English words in N.T. 5,437 * Unique English words in O.T. 10,254**

- verily , 0061 , 0389 , 0403 , 0518 , 0530 , 0559 , 7069 ,

* verily , 0230 , 0281 , 1063 , 1222 , 2532 , 3303 , 3689 , 3767 ,

English Synonyms with Greek Strong's Number.

verily - 0230 indeed, surely, surety, truly, truth, {verily}, very,

verily - 0281 amen, {verily},

verily - 1063 because, doubt, even, indeed, no, seeing, then, therefore, {verily}, what, why, yet,

verily - 1222 {verily},

verily - 2532 also, both, either, else, even, indeed, like, likewise, moreover, nor, now, or, provide, same, so, then, therefore, thus, {verily}, very, well, who, yea, yet,

verily - 3303 even, indeed, one, partly, so, then, truly, {verily},

verily - 3689 clean, indeed, truth, {verily},

verily - 3767 now, so, then, therefore, {verily}, wherefore,

eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

**Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

English Concordance to the KJV Bible.

verily , GEN_42_21,

verily , EXO_31_13,

verily , JUD_15_02 ,

verily , 1KI_01_43,

verily , 2KI_04_14,

verily , 1CH_21_24,

verily , JOB_19_13,

verily , PSA_37_03 , PSA_39_05 , PSA_58_11 , PSA_58_11 , PSA_66_19 , PSA_73_13,

verily , ISA_45_15,

verily , JER_15_11 , JER_15_11,

verily , MAT_05_18 , MAT_05_26 , MAT_06_02 , MAT_06_05 , MAT_06_16 , MAT_08_10 , MAT_10_15 ,
MAT_10_23 , MAT_10_42 , MAT_11_11 , MAT_13_17 , MAT_16_28 , MAT_17_20 , MAT_18_03 ,
MAT_18_13 , MAT_18_18 , MAT_19_23 , MAT_19_28 , MAT_21_21 , MAT_21_31 , MAT_23_36 ,
MAT_24_02 , MAT_24_34 , MAT_24_47 , MAT_25_12 , MAT_25_40 , MAT_25_45 , MAT_26_13 ,
MAT_26_21 , MAT_26_34,

verily , MAR_03_28 , MAR_06_11 , MAR_08_12 , MAR_09_01 , MAR_09_12 , MAR_09_41 , MAR_10_15 ,
MAR_10_29 , MAR_11_23 , MAR_12_43 , MAR_13_30 , MAR_14_09 , MAR_14_18 , MAR_14_25 ,
MAR_14_30,

verily , LUK_04_24 , LUK_11_51 , LUK_12_37 , LUK_13_35 , LUK_18_17 , LUK_18_29 , LUK_21_32 , LUK_23_43,

verily , JOH_01_51 , JOH_01_51 , JOH_03_03 , JOH_03_03 , JOH_03_05 , JOH_03_05 , JOH_03_11 , JOH_03_11 , JOH_05_19 , JOH_05_19 , JOH_05_24 , JOH_05_24 , JOH_05_25 , JOH_05_25 , JOH_06_26 , JOH_06_26 , JOH_06_32 , JOH_06_32 , JOH_06_47 , JOH_06_47 , JOH_06_53 , JOH_06_53 , JOH_08_34 , JOH_08_34 , JOH_08_51 , JOH_08_51 , JOH_08_58 , JOH_08_58 , JOH_10_01 , JOH_10_01 , JOH_10_07 , JOH_10_07 , JOH_12_24 , JOH_12_24 , JOH_13_16 , JOH_13_16 , JOH_13_20 , JOH_13_20 , JOH_13_21 , JOH_13_21 , JOH_13_38 , JOH_13_38 , JOH_14_12 , JOH_14_12 , JOH_16_20 , JOH_16_20 , JOH_16_23 , JOH_16_23 , JOH_21_18 , JOH_21_18,

verily , ACT_16_37 , ACT_19_04 , ACT_22_03 , ACT_26_09 ,

verily , ROM_02_25 , ROM_10_18 , ROM_15_27,

verily , 1CO_05_03 , 1CO_09_18 , 1CO_14_17,

verily , GAL_03_21,

verily , 1TH_03_04 ,

verily , HEB_02_16 , HEB_03_05 , HEB_06_16 , HEB_07_05 , HEB_07_18 , HEB_09_01 , HEB_12_10,

verily , 1PE_01_20,

verily , 1JO_02_05 ,

BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:

[BibleBookStudies](#)

[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)

[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)

[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)

[BibleStudySales.com](#)

[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)

[BibleWordStudies.com](#)

[eBible-Studies.com](#)

[eBibleBibles.com](#)

[eBibleBooks.com](#)

[eBibleConcordances.com](#)

[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)

[eBibleDictionary.com](#)

[eBibleGreek.com](#)

[eBibleHebrew.com](#)

[eBibleLanguages.com](#)

[eBiblePhrases.com](#)

[eBiblePictures.com](#)

[eBibleReferences.com](#)

[eBibleSales.com](#)

[eBibleSearch.com](#)

[eBibleSoftware.com](#)

eBibleSynonyms.com
eBibleVerses.com
eBibleWords.com
eWorldTtreasures.com
GreekBiblestudies.com
HebrewBibleStudies.com
InternetStudyBible.com

A Call To Action

Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress. Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please [email me](#) a heads-up.* Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

eBibleSoftware.com Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

One Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.

verily 1Ch_21_24 # And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will verily buy it for the full price: for I will not take [that] which [is] thine for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost.

verily 1Co_05_03 # For I verily, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, [concerning] him that hath so done this deed,

Verily 1Co_09_18 # What is my reward then? [Verily] that, when I preach the gospel, I may make the gospel of Christ without charge, that I abuse not my power in the gospel.

verily 1Co_14_17 # For thou verily givest thanks well, but the other is not edified.

verily 1Jo_02_05 # But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

Verily 1Ki_01_43 # And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

verily 1Pe_01_20 # Who verily was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you,

verily 1Th_03_04 # For verily, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know.

Verily 2Ki_04_14 # And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

verily Act_16_37 # But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast [us] into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

verily Act_19_04 # Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

verily Act_22_03 # I am verily a man [which am] a Jew, born in Tarsus, [a city] in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, [and] taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.

verily Act_26_09 # I verily thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth.

Verily Exo_31_13 # Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it [is] a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that [ye] may know that I [am] the LORD that doth sanctify you.

verily Gal_03_21 # [Is] the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law.

verily Gen_42_21 # And they said one to another, We [are] verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

verily Heb_02_16 # For verily he took not on [him the nature of] angels; but he took on [him] the seed of Abraham.

verily Heb_03_05 # And Moses verily [was] faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after;

verily Heb_06_16 # For men verily swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation [is] to them an end of all strife.

verily Heb_07_05 # And verily they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham:

verily Heb_07_18 # For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

verily Heb_09_01 # Then verily the first [covenant] had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly sanctuary.

verily Heb_12_10 # For they verily for a few days chastened [us] after their own pleasure; but he for [our] profit, that [we] might be partakers of his holiness.

Verily Isa_45_15 # Verily thou [art] a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour.

Verily Jer_15_11 # The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

verily Jer_15_11 # The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

verily Job_19_13 # He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me.

Verily Joh_01_51 # And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

verily Joh_01_51 # And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

Verily Joh_03_03 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

verily Joh_03_03 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

Verily Joh_03_05 # Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

verily Joh_03_05 # Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

Verily Joh_03_11 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

verily Joh_03_11 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen;

and ye receive not our witness.

Verily Joh_05_19 # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

verily Joh_05_19 # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

Verily Joh_05_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

verily Joh_05_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

Verily Joh_05_25 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

verily Joh_05_25 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

Verily Joh_06_26 # Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

verily Joh_06_26 # Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

Verily Joh_06_32 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

verily Joh_06_32 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

Verily Joh_06_47 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

verily Joh_06_47 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

Verily Joh_06_53 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

verily Joh_06_53 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

Verily Joh_08_34 # Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

verily Joh_08_34 # Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

Verily Joh_08_51 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

verily Joh_08_51 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

Verily Joh_08_58 # Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

verily Joh_08_58 # Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

Verily Joh_10_01 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

verily Joh_10_01 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

Verily Joh_10_07 # Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

verily Joh_10_07 # Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

Verily Joh_12_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

verily Joh_12_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

Verily Joh_13_16 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

verily Joh_13_16 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

Verily Joh_13_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

verily Joh_13_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

Verily Joh_13_21 # When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

verily Joh_13_21 # When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily Joh_13_38 # Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

verily Joh_13_38 # Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

Verily Joh_14_12 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

verily Joh_14_12 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

Verily Joh_16_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

verily Joh_16_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice:

and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

Verily Joh_16_23 # And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

verily Joh_16_23 # And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

Verily Joh_21_18 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

verily Joh_21_18 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

verily Jud_15_02 # And her father said, I verily thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: [is] not her younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

Verily Luk_04_24 # And he said, Verily, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country.

verily Luk_11_51 # From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias, which perished between the altar and the temple: verily I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation.

verily Luk_12_37 # Blessed [are] those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

verily Luk_13_35 # Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and verily I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until [the time] come when ye shall say, Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

Verily Luk_18_17 # Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

Verily Luk_18_29 # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,

Verily Luk_21_32 # Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled.

Verily Luk_23_43 # And Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

Verily Mar_03_28 # Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:

Verily Mar_06_11 # And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart thence, shake off the dust under your feet for a testimony against them. Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrhah in the day of judgment, than for that city.

verily Mar_08_12 # And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? verily I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.

Verily Mar_09_01 # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power.

verily Mar_09_12 # And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

verily Mar_09_41 # For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, verily I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.

Verily Mar_10_15 # Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

Verily Mar_10_29 # And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

verily Mar_11_23 # For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

Verily Mar_12_43 # And he called [unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

Verily Mar_13_30 # Verily I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done.

Verily Mar_14_09 # Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, [this] also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

Verily Mar_14_18 # And as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, Verily I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me.

Verily Mar_14_25 # Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Verily Mar_14_30 # And Jesus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this day, [even] in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.

verily Mat_05_18 # For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

Verily Mat_05_26 # Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

Verily Mat_06_02 # Therefore when thou doest [thine] alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily Mat_06_05 # And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites [are]: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily Mat_06_16 # Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily Mat_08_10 # When Jesus heard [it], he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

Verily Mat_10_15 # Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrha in

the day of judgment, than for that city.

verily Mat_10_23 # But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come.

verily Mat_10_42 # And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

Verily Mat_11_11 # Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

verily Mat_13_17 # For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous [men] have desired to see [those things] which ye see, and have not seen [them]; and to hear [those things] which ye hear, and have not heard [them].

Verily Mat_16_28 # Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

verily Mat_17_20 # And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.

Verily Mat_18_03 # And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

verily Mat_18_13 # And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

Verily Mat_18_18 # Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

Verily Mat_19_23 # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Verily Mat_19_28 # And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Verily Mat_21_21 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

Verily Mat_21_31 # Whether of them twain did the will of [his] father? They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you.

Verily Mat_23_36 # Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.

verily Mat_24_02 # And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

Verily Mat_24_34 # Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

Verily Mat_24_47 # Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.

Verily Mat_25_12 # But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

Verily Mat_25_40 # And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

Verily Mat_25_45 # Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

Verily Mat_26_13 # Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached in the whole world, [there] shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her.

Verily Mat_26_21 # And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily Mat_26_34 # Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

verily Psa_37_03 # Trust in the LORD, and do good; [so] shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

verily Psa_39_05 # Behold, thou hast made my days [as] an handbreadth; and mine age [is] as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state [is] altogether vanity. Selah.

Verily Psa_58_11 # So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

verily Psa_58_11 # So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

verily Psa_66_19 # [But] verily God hath heard [me]; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.

Verily Psa_73_13 # Verily I have cleansed my heart [in] vain, and washed my hands in innocency.

verily Rom_02_25 # For circumcision verily profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.

verily Rom_10_18 # But I say, Have they not heard? Yes verily, their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world.

verily Rom_15_27 # It hath pleased them verily; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things.

Three Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.

verily a disannulling Heb_07_18 # For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

verily a man Act_22_03 # I am verily a man [which am] a Jew, born in Tarsus, [a city] in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, [and] taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.

verily and their Rom_15_27 # It hath pleased them verily; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things.

verily as absent 1Co_05_03 # For I verily, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, [concerning] him that hath so done this deed,

verily baptized with Act_19_04 # Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

verily but let Act_16_37 # But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast [us] into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

verily buy it 1Ch_21_24 # And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will verily buy it for the full price: for I will not take [that] which [is] thine for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost.

verily cometh first Mar_09_12 # And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

verily estranged from Job_19_13 # He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me.

verily every man Psa_39_05 # Behold, thou hast made my days [as] an handbreadth; and mine age [is] as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state [is] altogether vanity. Selah.

verily for a Heb_12_10 # For they verily for a few days chastened [us] after their own pleasure; but he for [our] profit, that [we] might be partakers of his holiness.

verily givest thanks 1Co_14_17 # For thou verily givest thanks well, but the other is not edified.

verily God hath Psa_66_19 # [But] verily God hath heard [me]; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.

verily guilty concerning Gen_42_21 # And they said one to another, We [are] verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

verily he is Psa_58_11 # So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

verily he took Heb_02_16 # For verily he took not on [him the nature of] angels; but he took on [him] the seed of Abraham.

Verily I have Psa_73_13 # Verily I have cleansed my heart [in] vain, and washed my hands in innocency.

verily I say Joh_01_51 # And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

verily I say Joh_03_03 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

verily I say Joh_03_05 # Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

verily I say Joh_03_11 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

verily I say Joh_05_19 # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

verily I say Joh_05_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

verily I say Joh_05_25 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

verily I say Joh_06_26 # Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

verily I say Joh_06_32 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

verily I say Joh_06_47 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

verily I say Joh_06_53 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

verily I say Joh_08_34 # Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

verily I say Joh_08_51 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

verily I say Joh_08_58 # Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

verily I say Joh_10_01 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

verily I say Joh_10_07 # Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

verily I say Joh_12_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

verily I say Joh_13_16 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

verily I say Joh_13_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

verily I say Joh_13_21 # When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

verily I say Joh_13_38 # Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

verily I say Joh_14_12 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

verily I say Joh_16_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

verily I say Joh_16_23 # And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

verily I say Joh_21_18 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

Verily I say Luk_04_24 # And he said, Verily, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country.

verily I say Luk_11_51 # From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias, which perished between the altar and the temple: verily I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation.

verily I say Luk_12_37 # Blessed [are] those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

verily I say Luk_13_35 # Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and verily I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until [the time] come when ye shall say, Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

Verily I say Luk_18_17 # Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

Verily I say Luk_18_29 # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,

Verily I say Luk_21_32 # Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled.

Verily I say Luk_23_43 # And Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

Verily I say Mar_03_28 # Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:

Verily I say Mar_06_11 # And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart thence, shake off the dust under your feet for a testimony against them. Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrhah in the day of judgment, than for that city.

verily I say Mar_08_12 # And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? verily I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.

Verily I say Mar_09_01 # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power.

verily I say Mar_09_41 # For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, verily I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.

Verily I say Mar_10_15 # Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

Verily I say Mar_10_29 # And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

verily I say Mar_11_23 # For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

Verily I say Mar_12_43 # And he called [unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

Verily I say Mar_13_30 # Verily I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done.

Verily I say Mar_14_09 # Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, [this] also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

Verily I say Mar_14_18 # And as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, Verily I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me.

Verily I say Mar_14_25 # Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Verily I say Mar_14_30 # And Jesus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this day, [even] in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.

verily I say Mat_05_18 # For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

Verily I say Mat_05_26 # Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

Verily I say Mat_06_02 # Therefore when thou doest [thine] alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily I say Mat_06_05 # And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites [are]: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily I say Mat_06_16 # Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily I say Mat_08_10 # When Jesus heard [it], he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

Verily I say Mat_10_15 # Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrhah in the day of judgment, than for that city.

verily I say Mat_10_23 # But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come.

verily I say Mat_10_42 # And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

Verily I say Mat_11_11 # Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

verily I say Mat_13_17 # For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous [men] have desired to see [those things] which ye see, and have not seen [them]; and to hear [those things] which ye hear, and have not heard [them].

Verily I say Mat_16_28 # Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

verily I say Mat_17_20 # And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.

Verily I say Mat_18_03 # And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

verily I say Mat_18_13 # And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

Verily I say Mat_18_18 # Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

Verily I say Mat_19_23 # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Verily I say Mat_19_28 # And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Verily I say Mat_21_21 # Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

Verily I say Mat_21_31 # Whether of them twain did the will of [his] father? They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you.

Verily I say Mat_23_36 # Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.

verily I say Mat_24_02 # And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? verily I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

Verily I say Mat_24_34 # Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

Verily I say Mat_24_47 # Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.

Verily I say Mat_25_12 # But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

Verily I say Mat_25_40 # And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

Verily I say Mat_25_45 # Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

Verily I say Mat_26_13 # Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached in the whole world, [there] shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her.

Verily I say Mat_26_21 # And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily I say Mat_26_34 # Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

verily I will Jer_15_11 # The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

verily is the 1Jo_02_05 # But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

Verily it shall Jer_15_11 # The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

Verily my sabbaths Exo_31_13 # Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it [is] a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that [ye] may know that I [am] the LORD that doth sanctify you.

Verily our lord 1Ki_01_43 # And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, Verily our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

verily profiteth if Rom_02_25 # For circumcision verily profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.

verily righteousness should Gal_03_21 # [Is] the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law.

Verily she hath 2Ki_04_14 # And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

verily swear by Heb_06_16 # For men verily swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation [is] to them an end of all strife.

Verily that when 1Co_09_18 # What is my reward then? [Verily] that, when I preach the gospel, I may make the gospel of Christ without charge, that I abuse not my power in the gospel.

verily the first Heb_09_01 # Then verily the first [covenant] had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly sanctuary.

verily their sound Rom_10_18 # But I say, Have they not heard? Yes verily, their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world.

Verily there is Psa_58_11 # So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

verily they that Heb_07_05 # And verily they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham:

Verily thou art Isa_45_15 # Verily thou [art] a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour.

verily thou shalt Psa_37_03 # Trust in the LORD, and do good; [so] shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

verily thought that Jud_15_02 # And her father said, I verily thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: [is] not her younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

verily thought with Act_26_09 # I verily thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth.

Verily verily I Joh_01_51 # And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

Verily verily I Joh_03_03 # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

Verily verily I Joh_03_05 # Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

Verily verily I Joh_03_11 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

Verily verily I Joh_05_19 # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

Verily verily I Joh_05_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

Verily verily I Joh_05_25 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

Verily verily I Joh_06_26 # Jesus answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

Verily verily I Joh_06_32 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

Verily verily I Joh_06_47 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

Verily verily I Joh_06_53 # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

Verily verily I Joh_08_34 # Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

Verily verily I Joh_08_51 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

Verily verily I Joh_08_58 # Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

Verily verily I Joh_10_01 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

Verily verily I Joh_10_07 # Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

Verily verily I Joh_12_24 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

Verily verily I Joh_13_16 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

Verily verily I Joh_13_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

Verily verily I Joh_13_21 # When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily verily I Joh_13_38 # Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

Verily verily I Joh_14_12 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

Verily verily I Joh_16_20 # Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

Verily verily I Joh_16_23 # And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

Verily verily I Joh_21_18 # Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

verily was faithful Heb_03_05 # And Moses verily [was] faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after;

verily was foreordained 1Pe_01_20 # Who verily was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you,

verily when we 1Th_03_04 # For verily, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know.

Bible Phrases for Individual word studies

verily every man at his best state Psa_39_05

verily god hath heard Psa_66_19

verily guilty concerning our brother Gen_42_21

verily he is Psa_58_11

verily it shall be well with thy remnant Jer_15_11

verily my sabbaths ye shall keep Exo_31_13

verily our lord king david hath made solomon king 1Ki_01_43

verily righteousness should have been by Gal_03_21

verily she hath no child 2Ki_04_14

verily they Heb_07_05

verily thou Isa_45_15

verily thou shalt be fed Psa_37_03

verily thought Jud_15_02

verily thought with myself Act_26_09

Bible Quick Find Phrase Concordance for fast finding of phrases

verily ^ Heb_07_18 / verily / ^a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

verily ^ Act_22_03 / verily / ^a man [which am] a Jew, born in Tarsus, [a city] in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, [and] taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.

verily ^ Rom_15_27 / verily / ^and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things.

verily ^ 1Co_05_03 / verily / ^as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, [concerning] him that hath so done this deed,

verily ^ Act_19_04 / verily / ^baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

verily ^ Act_16_37 / verily / ^but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

verily ^ 1Ch_21_24 / verily / ^buy it for the full price: for I will not take [that] which [is] thine for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost.

verily ^ Mar_09_12 / verily / ^cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

verily ^ Job_19_13 / verily / ^estranged from me.

verily ^ Psa_39_05 / verily / ^every man at his best state [is] altogether vanity. Selah.

verily ^ Heb_12_10 / verily / ^for a few days chastened [us] after their own pleasure; but he for [our] profit, that [we] might be partakers of his holiness.

verily ^ 1Co_14_17 / verily / ^givest thanks well, but the other is not edified.

verily ^ Psa_66_19 / verily / ^God hath heard [me]; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.

verily ^ Gen_42_21 / verily / ^guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

verily ^ Psa_58_11 / verily / ^he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

verily ^ Heb_02_16 / verily / ^he took not on [him the nature of] angels; but he took on [him] the seed of Abraham.

Verily ^ Psa_73_13 / Verily / ^I have cleansed my heart [in] vain, and washed my hands in innocency.

verily ^ Joh_03_03 / verily / ^I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

verily ^ Joh_03_05 / verily / ^I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

Verily ^ Mar_14_30 / Verily /^I say unto thee, That this day, [even] in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.

Verily ^ Mat_26_34 / Verily /^I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

verily ^ Joh_13_38 / verily /^I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

Verily ^ Mat_05_26 / Verily /^I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

Verily ^ Luk_23_43 / Verily /^I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

verily ^ Joh_03_11 / verily /^I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

verily ^ Joh_21_18 / verily /^I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

Verily ^ Mar_03_28 / Verily /^I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:

Verily ^ Mat_23_36 / Verily /^I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.

Verily ^ Mat_11_11 / Verily /^I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

verily ^ Joh_08_58 / verily /^I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

verily ^ Joh_12_24 / verily /^I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

Verily ^ Mat_18_03 / Verily /^I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

verily ^ Joh_06_53 / verily /^I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

verily ^ Mat_18_13 / verily /^I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

verily ^ Mat_10_42 / verily /^I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

verily ^ Mar_09_41 / verily /^I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.

verily ^ Joh_06_47 / verily /^I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

verily ^ Joh_14_12 / verily /^I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

verily ^ Joh_10_01 / verily /^I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

verily ^ Joh_05_24 / verily /^I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me,

hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

verily ^ Joh_13_20 / verily /^I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

verily ^ Joh_01_51 / verily /^I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

verily ^ Joh_10_07 / verily /^I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

Verily ^ Mat_08_10 / Verily /^I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

Verily ^ Mat_25_12 / Verily /^I say unto you, I know you not.

Verily ^ Mar_14_25 / Verily /^I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

verily ^ Joh_08_51 / verily /^I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

verily ^ Mat_17_20 / verily /^I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.

Verily ^ Mat_21_21 / Verily /^I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

Verily ^ Mat_25_45 / Verily /^I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

Verily ^ Mat_25_40 / Verily /^I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

Verily ^ Mar_06_11 / Verily /^I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city.

Verily ^ Mat_10_15 / Verily /^I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city.

verily ^ Luk_11_51 / verily /^I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation.

verily ^ Joh_06_32 / verily /^I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

Verily ^ Luk_04_24 / Verily /^I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country.

Verily ^ Mar_14_18 / Verily /^I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me.

Verily ^ Mat_19_23 / Verily /^I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

verily ^ Luk_12_37 / verily /^I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

Verily ^ Mat_24_47 / Verily /^I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.

verily ^ Mat_13_17 / verily /^I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous [men] have desired to see [those things] which ye see, and have not seen [them]; and to hear [those things] which ye hear, and have not heard [them].

verily ^ Joh_13_21 / verily /^I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily ^ Mat_26_21 / Verily /^I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily ^ Mat_21_31 / Verily /^I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you.

Verily ^ Mar_09_01 / Verily /^I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power.

Verily ^ Mar_13_30 / Verily /^I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done.

Verily ^ Mar_12_43 / Verily /^I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

verily ^ Mar_11_23 / verily /^I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

verily ^ Joh_16_20 / verily /^I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

Verily ^ Mat_19_28 / Verily /^I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

verily ^ Joh_05_25 / verily /^I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

verily ^ Joh_13_16 / verily /^I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

verily ^ Joh_05_19 / verily /^I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

Verily ^ Mat_16_28 / Verily /^I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

Verily ^ Mar_10_29 / Verily /^I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

Verily ^ Luk_18_29 / Verily /^I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,

verily ^ Mar_08_12 / verily /^I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.

verily ^ Mat_24_02 / verily /^I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

Verily ^ Mat_06_02 / Verily /^I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily ^ Mat_06_05 / Verily /^I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily ^ Mat_06_16 / Verily /^I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily ^ Luk_21_32 / Verily /^I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled.

Verily ^ Mat_24_34 / Verily /^I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

verily ^ Mat_05_18 / verily /^I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

verily ^ Joh_16_23 / verily /^I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

Verily ^ Mat_18_18 / Verily /^I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

Verily ^ Mat_26_13 / Verily /^I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached in the whole world, [there] shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her.

Verily ^ Mar_14_09 / Verily /^I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, [this] also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

verily ^ Joh_08_34 / verily /^I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

Verily ^ Luk_18_17 / Verily /^I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

Verily ^ Mar_10_15 / Verily /^I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

verily ^ Joh_06_26 / verily /^I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

verily ^ Mat_10_23 / verily /^I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come.

verily ^ Luk_13_35 / verily /^I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until [the time] come when ye shall say, Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

verily ^ Jer_15_11 / verily /^I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

verily ^ 1Jo_02_05 / verily /^is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

Verily ^ Jer_15_11 / Verily /^it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

Verily ^ Exo_31_13 / Verily /^my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it [is] a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that [ye] may know that I [am] the LORD that doth sanctify you.

Verily ^ 1Ki_01_43 / Verily /^our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

verily ^ Rom_02_25 / verily / ^profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.

verily ^ Gal_03_21 / verily / ^righteousness should have been by the law.

Verily ^ 2Ki_04_14 / Verily / ^she hath no child, and her husband is old.

verily ^ Heb_06_16 / verily / ^swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation [is] to them an end of all strife.

Verily ^ 1Co_09_18 / Verily / ^that, when I preach the gospel, I may make the gospel of Christ without charge, that I abuse not my power in the gospel.

verily ^ Heb_09_01 / verily / ^the first [covenant] had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly sanctuary.

verily ^ Rom_10_18 / verily / ^their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world.

Verily ^ Psa_58_11 / Verily / ^there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

verily ^ Heb_07_05 / verily / ^they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham:

verily ^ Psa_37_03 / verily / ^thou shalt be fed.

Verily ^ Isa_45_15 / Verily / ^thou [art] a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour.

verily ^ Jud_15_02 / verily / ^thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: [is] not her younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

verily ^ Act_26_09 / verily / ^thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth.

Verily ^ Joh_03_03 / Verily / ^verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

Verily ^ Joh_03_05 / Verily / ^verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

Verily ^ Joh_13_38 / Verily / ^verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

Verily ^ Joh_03_11 / Verily / ^verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

Verily ^ Joh_21_18 / Verily / ^verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

Verily ^ Joh_08_58 / Verily / ^verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

Verily ^ Joh_12_24 / Verily / ^verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it

abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

Verily ^ Joh_06_53 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

Verily ^ Joh_06_47 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

Verily ^ Joh_14_12 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

Verily ^ Joh_10_01 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

Verily ^ Joh_05_24 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

Verily ^ Joh_13_20 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

Verily ^ Joh_01_51 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

Verily ^ Joh_10_07 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

Verily ^ Joh_08_51 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

Verily ^ Joh_06_32 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

Verily ^ Joh_13_21 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily ^ Joh_16_20 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

Verily ^ Joh_05_25 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

Verily ^ Joh_13_16 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

Verily ^ Joh_05_19 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

Verily ^ Joh_16_23 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

Verily ^ Joh_08_34 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

Verily ^ Joh_06_26 / Verily /^verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

verily ^ 1Pe_01_20 / verily /^was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you,

verily ^ Heb_03_05 / verily /^was] faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things

which were to be spoken after;

**verily ^ 1Th_03_04 / verily / ^when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation;
even as it came to pass, and ye know.**

Bible Translation Phrases for Individual word studies

Verily against them . Verily0281 -amen->
verily and verily 0281 -amen->
verily And verily 3303 -men->
verily For I verily 3303 -men->
Verily for my sake ? Verily0281 -amen->
verily For there is verily 3303 -men->
verily For they verily 3303 -men->
verily For thou verily 3303 -men->
verily for verily 0281 -amen->
verily For verily 0281 -amen->
verily For verily 1222 -depou->
verily For verily 2532 -kai->
verily I verily 3767 -oun->
verily in him verily 0230 -alethos->
verily it , verily 0281 -amen->
Verily them , Verily0281 -amen->
verily them verily 1063 -gar->
verily things ? verily 0281 -amen->
Verily unto him , Verily0281 -amen->
Verily unto them , Verily0281 -amen->
Verily Verily0281 -amen->
verily verily 0281 -amen->
verily verily 1063 -gar->
verily verily 1222 -depou->
verily verily 3303 -men->
verily verily 3304 -menounge->
verily verily 3483 -nai->
verily verily 3689 -ontos->
Verily Verily that , when I preach2097 -euangelizo->
verily Who verily 3303 -men->

Bible Word Index with the full text of each verse

Verily 1Co_09_18 What is my reward then? **{Verily}** that, when I preach the gospel, I may make the gospel of Christ without charge, that I abuse not my power in the gospel.

Verily 1Ki_01_43 And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, **{Verily}** our lord king David hath made Solomon king.

Verily 1Sa_45_15 **{Verily}** thou **[art]** a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour.

Verily 2Ki_04_14 And he said, What then **[is]** to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, **{Verily}** she hath no child, and her husband is old.

Verily Exo_31_13 Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, **{Verily}** my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it **[is]** a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that **[ye]** may know that I **[am]** the LORD that doth sanctify you.

Verily Jer_15_11 The LORD said, **{Verily}** it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee **[well]** in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

Verily Joh_05_19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

Verily Joh_05_24 **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

Verily Joh_05_25 **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

Verily Joh_06_26 Jesus answered them and said, **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

Verily Joh_06_32 Then Jesus said unto them, **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

Verily Joh_03_03 Jesus answered and said unto him, **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

Verily Joh_03_05 Jesus answered, **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and **[of]** the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

Verily Joh_03_11 **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

Verily Joh_14_12 **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater **[works]** than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

Verily Joh_16_20 **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

Verily Joh_10_07 Then said Jesus unto them again, **{Verily}**, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

Verily Joh_06_47 {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

Verily Joh_06_53 Then Jesus said unto them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

Verily Joh_08_58 Jesus said unto them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

Verily Joh_10_01 {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

Verily Joh_12_24 {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

Verily Joh_13_16 {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

Verily Joh_13_20 {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

Verily Joh_13_21 When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily Joh_13_38 Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

Verily Joh_16_23 And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

Verily Joh_21_18 {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

Verily Joh_01_51 And he saith unto him, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

Verily Joh_08_34 Jesus answered them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

Verily Joh_08_51 {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

Verily Luk_21_32 {Verily} I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled.

Verily Luk_23_43 And Jesus said unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

Verily Luk_18_29 And he said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,

Verily Luk_18_17 {Verily} I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

Verily Luk_04_24 And he said, {Verily}, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country.

Verily Mar_14_09 {Verily} I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole

world, [this] also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

Verily Mar_03_28 {Verily} I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:

Verily Mar_13_30 {Verily} I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done.

Verily Mar_14_18 And as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, {Verily} I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me.

Verily Mar_06_11 And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart thence, shake off the dust under your feet for a testimony against them. {Verily} I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city.

Verily Mar_09_01 And he said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power.

Verily Mar_10_29 And Jesus answered and said, {Verily} I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's,

Verily Mar_14_30 And Jesus saith unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, That this day, [even] in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.

Verily Mar_12_43 And he called [unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

Verily Mar_10_15 {Verily} I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

Verily Mar_14_25 {Verily} I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Verily Mat_18_03 And said, {Verily} I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Verily Mat_25_40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me.

Verily Mat_25_45 Then shall he answer them, saying, {Verily} I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

Verily Mat_26_21 And as they did eat, he said, {Verily} I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

Verily Mat_26_34 Jesus said unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

Verily Mat_11_11 {Verily} I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

Verily Mat_16_28 {Verily} I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

Verily Mat_26_13 {Verily} I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached in the whole world, [there] shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her.

Verily Mat_10_15 {Verily} I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrhah in the day of judgment, than for that city.

Verily Mat_18_18 {Verily} I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

Verily Mat_19_23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, {Verily} I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Verily Mat_19_28 And Jesus said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Verily Mat_21_21 Jesus answered and said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

Verily Mat_23_36 {Verily} I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.

Verily Mat_24_34 {Verily} I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

Verily Mat_24_47 {Verily} I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.

Verily Mat_25_12 But he answered and said, {Verily} I say unto you, I know you not.

Verily Mat_06_02 Therefore when thou doest [thine] alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily Mat_06_05 And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites [are]: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily Mat_06_16 Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward.

Verily Mat_21_31 Whether of them twain did the will of [his] father? They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you.

Verily Mat_05_26 {Verily} I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

Verily Mat_08_10 When Jesus heard [it], he marvelled, and said to them that followed, {Verily} I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

Verily Psa_58_11 So that a man shall say, {Verily} [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

Verily Psa_73_13 {Verily} I have cleansed my heart [in] vain, and washed my hands in innocency.

verily 1Ch_21_24 And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will {verily} buy it for the full price: for I will not take [that] which [is] thine for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost.

verily 1Co_05_03 For I {verily}, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, [concerning] him that hath so done this deed,

verily 1Co_14_17 For thou {verily} givest thanks well, but the other is not edified.

verily 1Jo_02_05 But whoso keepeth his word, in him {verily} is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

verily 1Pe_01_20 Who {verily} was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you,

verily 1Th_03_04 For {verily}, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know.

verily Act_19_04 Then said Paul, John {verily} baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

verily Act_26_09 I {verily} thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth.

verily Act_22_03 I am {verily} a man [which am] a Jew, born in Tarsus, [a city] in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, [and] taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.

verily Act_16_37 But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast [us] into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay {verily}; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

verily Gal_03_21 [Is] the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, {verily} righteousness should have been by the law.

verily Gen_42_21 And they said one to another, We [are] {verily} guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

verily Heb_02_16 For {verily} he took not on [him the nature of] angels; but he took on [him] the seed of Abraham.

verily Heb_03_05 And Moses {verily} [was] faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after;

verily Heb_06_16 For men {verily} swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation [is] to them an end of all strife.

verily Heb_07_05 And {verily} they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham:

verily Heb_07_18 For there is {verily} a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

verily Heb_12_10 For they {verily} for a few days chastened [us] after their own pleasure; but he for [our] profit, that [we] might be partakers of his holiness.

verily Heb_09_01 Then {verily} the first [covenant] had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly

sanctuary.

verily Jer_15_11 The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; {verily} I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

verily Job_19_13 He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are {verily} estranged from me.

verily Joh_10_01 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

verily Joh_08_58 Jesus said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.

verily Joh_10_07 Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

verily Joh_12_24 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.

verily Joh_13_16 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

verily Joh_13_21 When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

verily Joh_14_12 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

verily Joh_16_23 And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

verily Joh_21_18 Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry [thee] whither thou wouldest not.

verily Joh_08_34 Jesus answered them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

verily Joh_08_51 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

verily Joh_13_20 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

verily Joh_13_38 Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

verily Joh_16_20 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

verily Joh_05_24 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

verily Joh_05_25 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live.

verily Joh_06_53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

verily Joh_03_03 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

verily Joh_03_05 Jesus answered, Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

verily Joh_03_11 Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness.

verily Joh_06_47 Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

verily Joh_06_26 Jesus answered them and said, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

verily Joh_06_32 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven.

verily Joh_01_51 And he saith unto him, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

verily Joh_05_19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

verily Jud_15_02 And her father said, I {verily} thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: [is] not her younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

verily Luk_11_51 From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias, which perished between the altar and the temple: {verily} I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation.

verily Luk_12_37 Blessed [are] those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: {verily} I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

verily Luk_13_35 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and {verily} I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until [the time] come when ye shall say, Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

verily Mar_08_12 And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? {verily} I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.

verily Mar_09_12 And he answered and told them, Elias {verily} cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

verily Mar_09_41 For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, {verily} I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.

verily Mar_11_23 For {verily} I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

verily Mat_10_23 But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another: for {verily} I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come.

verily Mat_10_42 And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, {verily} I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

verily Mat_13_17 For {verily} I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous [men] have desired to see [those things] which ye see, and have not seen [them]; and to hear [those things] which ye hear, and have not heard [them].

verily Mat_05_18 For {verily} I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

verily Mat_17_20 And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for {verily} I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.

verily Mat_18_13 And if so be that he find it, {verily} I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

verily Mat_24_02 And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? {verily} I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down.

verily Psa_37_03 Trust in the LORD, and do good; [so] shalt thou dwell in the land, and {verily} thou shalt be fed.

verily Psa_39_05 Behold, thou hast made my days [as] an handbreadth; and mine age [is] as nothing before thee: {verily} every man at his best state [is] altogether vanity. Selah.

verily Psa_58_11 So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: {verily} he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

verily Psa_66_19 [But] {verily} God hath heard [me]; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.

verily Rom_02_25 For circumcision {verily} profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.

verily Rom_10_18 But I say, Have they not heard? Yes {verily}, their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world.

verily Rom_15_27 It hath pleased them {verily}; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things.

Bible Word Index with Strong's Number with the full text of each verse

Verily ^ 1Co_09_18 What <5101> is <2076> (5748) my <3427> reward <3408> then <3767>? {Verily} that <2443>, when I preach the gospel <2097> (5734), I may make <5087> (5661) the gospel <2098> of Christ <5547> without charge <0077>, that <1519> I abuse <2710> (5664) not <3361> my <3450> power <1849> in <1722> the gospel <2098>.

verily ^ 1Co_05_03 For <1063> I <1473> {verily} <3303>, as <5613> absent <0548> (5752) in body <4983>, but <1161> present <3918> (5752) in spirit <4151>, have judged <2919> (5758) already <2235>, as <5613> though I were present <3918> (5752), concerning him that hath <2716> <0> so <3779> done <2716> (5666) this deed <5124>.

verily ^ 1Co_14_17 For <1063> thou <4771> {verily} <3303> givest thanks <2168> (5719) well <2573>, but <0235> the other <2087> is <3618> <0> not <3756> edified <3618> (5743).

verily ^ 1Th_03_04 For <1063> {verily} <2532>, when <3753> we were <2258> (5713) with <4314> you <5209>, we told <4302> <0> you <5213> before <4302> (5707) that <3754> we should <3195> (5719) suffer tribulation <2346> (5745); even <2532> as <2531> it came to pass <1096> (5633), and <2532> ye know <1492> (5758).

verily ^ 1Pe_01_20 Who {verily} <3303> was foreordained <4267> (5772) before <4253> the foundation <2602> of the world <2889>, but <1161> was manifest <5319> (5685) in <1909> these last <2078> times <5550> for <1223> you <5209>.

verily ^ 1Jo_02_05 But <1161> whoso <3739> keepeth <0302> <5083> (5725) his <0846> word <3056>, in <1722> him <5129> {verily} <0230> is <5048> <0> the love <0026> of God <2316> perfected <5048> (5769): hereby <1722> <5129> know we <1097> (5719) that <3754> we are <2070> (5748) in <1722> him <0846>.

verily ^ Act_16_37 But <1161> Paul <3972> said <5346> (5713) unto <4314> them <0846>, They have beaten <1194> (5660) us <2248> openly <1219> uncondemned <0178>, being <5225> (5723) Romans <4514> <0444>, and have cast <0906> (5627) us into <1519> prison <5438>; and <2532> now <3568> do they thrust <1544> <0> us <2248> out <1544> (5719) privily <2977>? nay <3756> {verily} <1063>; but <0235> let them come <2064> (5631) themselves <0846> and fetch <1806> <0> us <2248> out <1806> (5628).

verily ^ Act_22_03 I <1473> am <1510> (5748) {verily} <3303> a man <0435> which am a Jew <2453>, born <1080> (5772) in <1722> Tarsus <5019>, a city in Cilicia <2791>, yet <1161> brought up <0397> (5772) in <1722> this <5026> city <4172> at <3844> the feet <4228> of Gamaliel <1059>, and taught <3811> (5772) according <2596> to the perfect manner <0195> of the law <3551> of the fathers <3971>, and was <5225> (5723) zealous <2207> toward God <2316>, as <2531> ye <5210> all <3956> are <2075> (5748) this day <4594>.

verily ^ Act_19_04 Then <1161> said <2036> (5627) Paul <3972>, John <2491> {verily} <3303> baptized <0907> (5656) with the baptism <0908> of repentance <3341>, saying <3004> (5723) unto the people <2992>, that <2443> they should believe <4100> (5661) on <1519> him which should come <2064> (5740) after <3326> him <0846>, that is <5123> (5748), on <1519> Christ <5547> Jesus <2424>.

verily ^ Act_26_09 I <1473> {verily} <3303> <3767> thought <1380> (5656) with myself <1683>, that I ought <1163> (5750) to do <4238> (5658) many things <4183> contrary <1727> to <4314> the name <3686> of Jesus <2424> of Nazareth <3480>.

verily ^ Gal_03_21 Is the law <3551> then <3767> against <2596> the promises <1860> of God <2316>? God forbid <3361> <1096> (5636): for <1063> if <1487> there had been <1325> <0> a law <3551> given

<1325> (5681) which <3588> could <1410> (5740) have given life <2227> (5658), {verily} <3689> righteousness <1343> should <0302> have been <2258> (5713) by <1537> the law <3551>.

verily ^ Heb_03_05 And <2532> Moses <3475> {verily} <3303> was faithful <4103> in <1722> all <3650> his <0846> house <3624>, as <5613> a servant <2324>, for <1519> a testimony <3142> of those things which were to be spoken after <2980> (5702);

verily ^ Heb_02_16 For <1063> {verily} <1222> he took <1949> <0> not <3756> on <1949> (5736) him the nature of angels <0032>; but <0235> he took on <1949> (5736) him the seed <4690> of Abraham <0011>.

verily ^ Heb_06_16 For <1063> men <0444> {verily} <3303> swear <3660> (5719) by <2596> the greater <3187>; and <2532> an oath <3727> for <1519> confirmation <0951> is to them <0846> an end <4009> of all <3956> strife <0485>.

verily ^ Heb_09_01 Then <3767> {verily} <3303> the first <4413> covenant had <2192> (5707) also <2532> ordinances <1345> of divine service <2999>, and <5037> a worldly <2886> sanctuary <0039>.

verily ^ Heb_07_18 For <1063> there is <1096> (5736) {verily} <3303> a disannulling <0115> of the commandment <1785> going before <4254> (5723) for <1223> the weakness <0772> and <2532> unprofitableness <0512> thereof <0846>.

verily ^ Heb_12_10 For <1063> they {verily} <3303> for <4314> a few <3641> days <2250> chastened <3811> (5707) us after <2596> their own <0846> pleasure <1380> (5723); but <1161> he for <1909> our profit <4851> (5723), that <1519> we might be partakers <3335> (5629) of his <0846> holiness <0041>.

verily ^ Heb_07_05 And <2532> {verily} <3303> they that are of <1537> the sons <5207> of Levi <3017>, who <3588> receive <2983> (5723) the office of the priesthood <2405>, have <2192> (5719) a commandment <1785> to take tithes <0586> (5721) of the people <2992> according to <2596> the law <3551>, that is <5123> (5748), of their <0846> brethren <0080>, though <2539> they come <1831> (5761) out of <1537> the loins <3751> of Abraham <0011>:

Verily ^ Joh_06_53 Then <3767> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Except <3362> ye eat <5315> (5632) the flesh <4561> of the Son <5207> of man <0444>, and <2532> drink <4095> (5632) his <0846> blood <0129>, ye have <2192> (5719) no <3756> life <2222> in <1722> you <1438>.

Verily ^ Joh_03_03 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Except <3362> a man <5100> be born <1080> (5686) again <0509>, he cannot <1410> (5736) <3756> see <1492> (5629) the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

Verily ^ Joh_06_47 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that believeth <4100> (5723) on <1519> me <1691> hath <2192> (5719) everlasting <0166> life <2222>.

Verily ^ Joh_03_11 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, We speak <2980> (5719) that <3754> <3739> we do know <1492> (5758), and <2532> testify <3140> (5719) that <3739> we have seen <3708> (5758); and <2532> ye receive <2983> (5719) not <3756> our <2257> witness <3141>.

Verily ^ Joh_05_19 Then <3767> answered <0611> (5662) Jesus <2424> and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, The Son <5207> can <1410> (5736) <3756> do <4160> (5721) nothing <3762> of <0575> himself <1438>, but <3362> what <5100> he seeth <0991> (5725) the Father <3962> do <4160> (5723): for <1063> what things soever <3739> <0302> he <1565> doeth <4160> (5725), these <5023> also <2532> doeth <4160> (5719) the Son <5207> likewise <3668>.

Verily ^ Joh_08_51 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, If <1437> a man <5100> keep <5083> (5661) my <1699> saying <3056>, he shall <2334> <0> never <3364> <1519> <0165> see <2334> (5661) death <2288>.

Verily ^ Joh_06_26 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) them <0846> and <2532> said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Ye seek <2212> (5719) me <3165>, not <3756> because <3754> ye saw <1492> (5627) the miracles <4592>, but <0235> because <3754> ye did eat <5315> (5627) of <1537> the loaves <0740>, and <2532> were filled <5526> (5681).

Verily ^ Joh_08_58 Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Before <4250> Abraham <0011> was <1096> (5635), I <1473> am <1510> (5748).

Verily ^ Joh_08_34 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) them <0846>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> Whosoever <3956> committeth <4160> (5723) sin <0266> is <2076> (5748) the servant <1401> of sin <0266>.

Verily ^ Joh_06_32 Then <3767> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Moses <3475> gave <1325> (5758) you <5213> not <3756> that bread <0740> from <1537> heaven <3772>; but <0235> my <3450> Father <3962> giveth <1325> (5719) you <5213> the true <0228> bread <0740> from <1537> heaven <3772>.

Verily ^ Joh_01_51 And <2532> he saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Hereafter <0737> <0575> ye shall see <3700> (5695) heaven <3772> open <0455> (5757), and <2532> the angels <0032> of God <2316> ascending <0305> (5723) and <2532> descending <2597> (5723) upon <1909> the Son <5207> of man <0444>.

Verily ^ Joh_05_24 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> He that heareth <0191> (5723) my <3450> word <3056>, and <2532> believeth <4100> (5723) on him that sent <3992> (5660) me <3165>, hath <2192> (5719) everlasting <0166> life <2222>, and <2532> shall <2064> <0> not <3756> come <2064> (5736) into <1519> condemnation <2920>; but <0235> is passed <3327> (5758) from <1537> death <2288> unto <1519> life <2222>.

Verily ^ Joh_03_05 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662), {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Except <3362> a man <5100> be born <1080> (5686) of <1537> water <5204> and <2532> of the Spirit <4151>, he cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) enter <1525> (5629) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

Verily ^ Joh_05_25 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> The hour <5610> is coming <2064> (5736), and <2532> now <3568> is <2076> (5748), when <3753> the dead <3498> shall hear <0191> (5695) the voice <5456> of the Son <5207> of God <2316>: and <2532> they that hear <0191> (5660) shall live <2198> (5695).

Verily ^ Joh_13_38 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Wilt thou lay down <5087> (5692) thy <4675> life <5590> for <5228> my sake <1700>? {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, The cock <0220> shall <5455> <0> not <3364> crow <5455> (5692), till <2193> <3739> thou hast denied <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>.

Verily ^ Joh_14_12 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that believeth <4100> (5723) on <1519> me <1691>, the works <2041> that <3739> I <1473> do <4160> (5719) shall he do <4160> (5692) also <2548>; and <2532> greater works than <3187> these <5130> shall he do <4160> (5692); because <3754> I <1473> go <4198> (5736) unto <4314> my <3450> Father <3962>.

Verily ^ Joh_21_18 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, When <3753> thou wast <2258> (5713) young <3501>, thou girdedst <2224> (5707) thyself <4572>, and <2532> walkedst

<4043> (5707) whither <3699> thou wouldest <2309> (5707): but <1161> when <3752> thou shalt be old <1095> (5661), thou shalt stretch forth <1614> (5692) thy <4675> hands <5495>, and <2532> another <0243> shall gird <2224> (5692) thee <4571>, and <2532> carry <5342> (5692) thee whither <3699> thou wouldest <2309> (5719) not <3756>.

Verily ^ Joh_16_23 And <2532> in <1722> that <1565> day <2250> ye shall <3756> ask <2065> (5692) me <1691> nothing <3762>. {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> Whatsoever <3745> <0302> ye shall ask <0154> (5661) the Father <3962> in <1722> my <3450> name <3686>, he will give <1325> (5692) it you <5213>.

Verily ^ Joh_10_07 Then <3767> said <2036> (5627) Jesus <2424> unto them <0846> again <3825>, {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> I <1473> am <1510> (5748) the door <2374> of the sheep <4263>.

Verily ^ Joh_10_01 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that entereth <1525> (5740) not <3361> by <1223> the door <2374> into <1519> the sheepfold <4263> <0833>, but <0235> climbeth up <0305> (5723) some other way <0237>, the same <1565> is <2076> (5748) a thief <2812> and <2532> a robber <3027>.

Verily ^ Joh_12_24 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Except <3362> a corn <2848> of wheat <4621> fall <4098> (5631) into <1519> the ground <1093> and die <0599> (5632), it <0846> abideth <3306> (5719) alone <3441>: but <1161> if <1437> it die <0599> (5632), it bringeth forth <5342> (5719) much <4183> fruit <2590>.

Verily ^ Joh_13_16 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, The servant <1401> is <2076> (5748) not <3756> greater than <3187> his <0846> lord <2962>; neither <3761> he that is sent <0652> greater than <3187> he that sent <3992> (5660) him <0846>.

Verily ^ Joh_13_20 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that receiveth <2983> (5723) whomsoever <1437> <5100> I send <3992> (5661) receiveth <2983> (5719) me <1691>; and <1161> he that receiveth <2983> (5723) me <1691> receiveth <2983> (5719) him that sent <3992> (5660) me <3165>.

Verily ^ Joh_13_21 When Jesus <2424> had <2036> <0> thus <5023> said <2036> (5631), he was troubled <5015> (5681) in spirit <4151>, and <2532> testified <3140> (5656), and <2532> said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, that <3754> one <1520> of <1537> you <5216> shall betray <3860> (5692) me <3165>.

Verily ^ Joh_16_20 {Verily} <0281>, verily <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> ye <5210> shall weep <2799> (5692) and <2532> lament <2354> (5692), but <1161> the world <2889> shall rejoice <5463> (5690): and <1161> ye <5210> shall be sorrowful <3076> (5701), but <0235> your <5216> sorrow <3077> shall be turned <1096> (5695) into <1519> joy <5479>.

verily ^ Joh_16_20 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> ye <5210> shall weep <2799> (5692) and <2532> lament <2354> (5692), but <1161> the world <2889> shall rejoice <5463> (5690): and <1161> ye <5210> shall be sorrowful <3076> (5701), but <0235> your <5216> sorrow <3077> shall be turned <1096> (5695) into <1519> joy <5479>.

verily ^ Joh_13_38 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Wilt thou lay down <5087> (5692) thy <4675> life <5590> for <5228> my sake <1700>? Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, The cock <0220> shall <5455> <0> not <3364> crow <5455> (5692), till <2193> <3739> thou hast denied <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>.

verily ^ Joh_16_23 And <2532> in <1722> that <1565> day <2250> ye shall <3756> ask <2065> (5692) me <1691> nothing <3762>. Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754>

Whatsoever <3745> <0302> ye shall ask <0154> (5661) the Father <3962> in <1722> my <3450> name <3686>, he will give <1325> (5692) it you <5213>.

verily ^ Joh_13_20 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that receiveth <2983> (5723) whomsoever <1437> <5100> I send <3992> (5661) receiveth <2983> (5719) me <1691>; and <1161> he that receiveth <2983> (5723) me <1691> receiveth <2983> (5719) him that sent <3992> (5660) me <3165>.

verily ^ Joh_13_21 When Jesus <2424> had <2036> <0> thus <5023> said <2036> (5631), he was troubled <5015> (5681) in spirit <4151>, and <2532> testified <3140> (5656), and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, that <3754> one <1520> of <1537> you <5216> shall betray <3860> (5692) me <3165>.

verily ^ Joh_14_12 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that believeth <4100> (5723) on <1519> me <1691>, the works <2041> that <3739> I <1473> do <4160> (5719) shall he do <4160> (5692) also <2548>; and <2532> greater works than <3187> these <5130> shall he do <4160> (5692); because <3754> I <1473> go <4198> (5736) unto <4314> my <3450> Father <3962>.

verily ^ Joh_21_18 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, When <3753> thou wast <2258> (5713) young <3501>, thou girdedst <2224> (5707) thyself <4572>, and <2532> walkedst <4043> (5707) whither <3699> thou wouldest <2309> (5707): but <1161> when <3752> thou shalt be old <1095> (5661), thou shalt stretch forth <1614> (5692) thy <4675> hands <5495>, and <2532> another <0243> shall gird <2224> (5692) thee <4571>, and <2532> carry <5342> (5692) thee whither <3699> thou wouldest <2309> (5719) not <3756>.

verily ^ Joh_10_01 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that entereth <1525> (5740) not <3361> by <1223> the door <2374> into <1519> the sheepfold <4263> <0833>, but <0235> climbeth up <0305> (5723) some other way <0237>, the same <1565> is <2076> (5748) a thief <2812> and <2532> a robber <3027>.

verily ^ Joh_12_24 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Except <3362> a corn <2848> of wheat <4621> fall <4098> (5631) into <1519> the ground <1093> and die <0599> (5632), it <0846> abideth <3306> (5719) alone <3441>: but <1161> if <1437> it die <0599> (5632), it bringeth forth <5342> (5719) much <4183> fruit <2590>.

verily ^ Joh_13_16 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, The servant <1401> is <2076> (5748) not <3756> greater than <3187> his <0846> lord <2962>; neither <3761> he that is sent <0652> greater than <3187> he that sent <3992> (5660) him <0846>.

verily ^ Joh_10_07 Then <3767> said <2036> (5627) Jesus <2424> unto them <0846> again <3825>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> I <1473> am <1510> (5748) the door <2374> of the sheep <4263>.

verily ^ Joh_08_34 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) them <0846>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> Whosoever <3956> committeth <4160> (5723) sin <0266> is <2076> (5748) the servant <1401> of sin <0266>.

verily ^ Joh_08_58 Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Before <4250> Abraham <0011> was <1096> (5635), I <1473> am <1510> (5748).

verily ^ Joh_06_53 Then <3767> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Except <3362> ye eat <5315> (5632) the flesh <4561> of the Son <5207> of man <0444>, and <2532> drink <4095> (5632) his <0846> blood <0129>, ye have <2192> (5719) no <3756> life <2222> in <1722> you <1438>.

verily ^ Joh_08_51 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, If <1437> a man <5100> keep <5083> (5661) my <1699> saying <3056>, he shall <2334> <0> never <3364> <1519> <0165> see <2334> (5661) death <2288>.

verily ^ Joh_05_25 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> The hour <5610> is coming <2064> (5736), and <2532> now <3568> is <2076> (5748), when <3753> the dead <3498> shall hear <0191> (5695) the voice <5456> of the Son <5207> of God <2316>: and <2532> they that hear <0191> (5660) shall live <2198> (5695).

verily ^ Joh_06_32 Then <3767> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Moses <3475> gave <1325> (5758) you <5213> not <3756> that bread <0740> from <1537> heaven <3772>; but <0235> my <3450> Father <3962> giveth <1325> (5719) you <5213> the true <0228> bread <0740> from <1537> heaven <3772>.

verily ^ Joh_06_26 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) them <0846> and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Ye seek <2212> (5719) me <3165>, not <3756> because <3754> ye saw <1492> (5627) the miracles <4592>, but <0235> because <3754> ye did eat <5315> (5627) of <1537> the loaves <0740>, and <2532> were filled <5526> (5681).

verily ^ Joh_06_47 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, He that believeth <4100> (5723) on <1519> me <1691> hath <2192> (5719) everlasting <0166> life <2222>.

verily ^ Joh_05_24 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> He that heareth <0191> (5723) my <3450> word <3056>, and <2532> believeth <4100> (5723) on him that sent <3992> (5660) me <3165>, hath <2192> (5719) everlasting <0166> life <2222>, and <2532> shall <2064> <0> not <3756> come <2064> (5736) into <1519> condemnation <2920>; but <0235> is passed <3327> (5758) from <1537> death <2288> unto <1519> life <2222>.

verily ^ Joh_03_03 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Except <3362> a man <5100> be born <1080> (5686) again <0509>, he cannot <1410> (5736) <3756> see <1492> (5629) the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

verily ^ Joh_05_19 Then <3767> answered <0611> (5662) Jesus <2424> and <2532> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, The Son <5207> can <1410> (5736) <3756> do <4160> (5721) nothing <3762> of <0575> himself <1438>, but <3362> what <5100> he seeth <0991> (5725) the Father <3962> do <4160> (5723): for <1063> what things soever <3739> <0302> he <1565> doeth <4160> (5725), these <5023> also <2532> doeth <4160> (5719) the Son <5207> likewise <3668>.

verily ^ Joh_03_11 Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, We speak <2980> (5719) that <3754> <3739> we do know <1492> (5758), and <2532> testify <3140> (5719) that <3739> we have seen <3708> (5758); and <2532> ye receive <2983> (5719) not <3756> our <2257> witness <3141>.

verily ^ Joh_03_05 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662), Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Except <3362> a man <5100> be born <1080> (5686) of <1537> water <5204> and <2532> of the Spirit <4151>, he cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) enter <1525> (5629) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

verily ^ Joh_01_51 And <2532> he saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Verily <0281>, {verily} <0281>, I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Hereafter <0737> <0575> ye shall see <3700> (5695) heaven <3772> open <0455> (5757), and <2532> the angels <0032> of God <2316> ascending <0305> (5723) and <2532> descending <2597> (5723) upon <1909> the Son <5207> of man <0444>.

Verily ^ Luk_23_43 And <2532> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, To day <4594> shalt thou be <2071> (5704) with <3326> me <1700> in <1722> paradise <3857>.

Verily ^ Luk_04_24 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> No <3762> prophet <4396> is <2076> (5748) accepted <1184> in <1722> his own <0846> country <3968>.

Verily ^ Luk_18_17 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Whosoever <3739> shall <1209> <0> not <3362> receive <1209> (5667) the kingdom <0932> of God <2316> as <5613> a little child <3813> shall <1525> <0> in no wise <3364> enter <1525> (5632) therein <1519> <0846>.

Verily ^ Luk_21_32 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> This <3778> generation <1074> shall <3928> <0> not <3364> pass away <3928> (5632), <0302> till <2193> all <3956> be fulfilled <1096> (5638).

Verily ^ Luk_18_29 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> There is <2076> (5748) no man <3762> that <3739> hath left <0863> (5656) house <3614>, or <2228> parents <1118>, or <2228> brethren <0080>, or <2228> wife <1135>, or <2228> children <5043>, for <1752> <0> the kingdom <0932> of God's <2316> sake <1752>.

verily ^ Luk_11_51 From <0575> the blood <0129> of Abel <6> unto <2193> the blood <0129> of Zacharias <2197>, which <3588> perished <0622> (5642) between <3342> the altar <2379> and <2532> the temple <3624>: {verily} <3483> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, It shall be required <1567> (5701) of <0575> this <5026> generation <1074>.

verily ^ Luk_12_37 Blessed <3107> are those <1565> servants <1401>, whom <3739> the lord <2962> when he cometh <2064> (5631) shall find <2147> (5692) watching <1127> (5723): {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, that <3754> he shall gird himself <4024> (5698), and <2532> make <0347> <0> them <0846> to sit down to meat <0347> (5692), and <2532> will come forth <3928> (5631) and serve <1247> (5692) them <0846>.

verily ^ Luk_13_35 Behold <2400> (5628), your <5216> house <3624> is left <0863> (5743) unto you <5213> desolate <2048>: and <1161> {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> Ye shall <1492> <0> not <3364> see <1492> (5632) me <3165>, until <2193> <0302> the time come <2240> (5661) when <3753> ye shall say <2036> (5632), Blessed <2127> (5772) is he that cometh <2064> (5740) in <1722> the name <3686> of the Lord <2962>.

Verily ^ Mar_14_18 And <2532> as they <0846> sat <0345> (5740) and <2532> did eat <2068> (5723), Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> One <1520> of <1537> you <5216> which <3588> eateth <2068> (5723) with <3326> me <1700> shall betray <3860> (5692) me <3165>.

Verily ^ Mat_26_13 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Wheresoever <3699> <1437> this <5124> gospel <2098> shall be preached <2784> (5686) in <1722> the whole <3650> world <2889>, there shall also <2532> this, that <3739> this woman <3778> (5625) <0846> hath done <4160> (5656), be told <2980> (5701) for <1519> a memorial <3422> of her <0846>.

Verily ^ Mat_26_21 And <2532> as they <0846> did eat <2068> (5723), he said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, that <3754> one <1520> of <1537> you <5216> shall betray <3860> (5692) me <3165>.

Verily ^ Mat_26_34 Jesus <2424> said <5346> (5713) unto him <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, That <3754> this <1722> <5026> night <3571>, before <4250> the cock <0220> crow <5455> (5658), thou shalt deny <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>.

Verily ^ Mar_14_09 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Wheresoever <3699> <0302> this <5124> gospel <2098> shall be preached <2784> (5686) throughout <1519> the whole <3650> world <2889>, this also <2532> that <3739> she <3778> (5625) <0846> hath done <4160> (5656) shall be spoken <2980> (5701) of for <1519> a memorial <3422> of her <0846>.

Verily ^ Mar_10_29 And <1161> Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, There is <2076> (5748) no man <3762> that <3739> hath left <0863> (5656) house <3614>, or <2228> brethren <0080>, or <2228> sisters <0079>, or <2228> father <3962>, or <2228> mother <3384>, or <2228> wife <1135>, or <2228> children <5043>, or <2228> lands <0068>, for my <1700> sake <1752>, and <2532> the gospel's <2098>.

Verily ^ Mat_25_45 Then <5119> shall he answer <0611> (5700) them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Inasmuch <1909> as <3745> ye did <4160> (5656) it not <3756> to one <1520> of the least <1646> of these <5130>, ye did <4160> (5656) it not <3761> to me <1698>.

Verily ^ Mar_12_43 And <2532> he called <4341> (5666) unto him his <0846> disciples <3101>, and saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> this <3778> poor <4434> widow <5503> hath cast <0906> <0> more <4119> in <0906> (5758), than all <3956> they which have cast <0906> (5631) into <1519> the treasury <1049>:

Verily ^ Mar_06_11 And <2532> whosoever <3745> <0302> shall <1209> <0> not <3361> receive <1209> (5667) you <5209>, nor <3366> hear <0191> (5661) you <5216>, when ye depart <1607> (5740) thence <1564>, shake off <1621> (5657) the dust <5522> under <5270> your <5216> feet <4228> for <1519> a testimony <3142> against them <0846>. {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, It shall be <2071> (5704) more tolerable <0414> for Sodom <4670> and <2228> Gomorrha <1116> in <1722> the day <2250> of judgment <2920>, than <2228> for that <1565> city <4172>.

Verily ^ Mat_25_12 But <1161> he answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, I know <1492> (5758) you <5209> not <3756>.

Verily ^ Mat_11_11 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Among <1722> them that are born <1084> of women <1135> there hath <1453> <0> not <3756> risen <1453> (5769) a greater than <3187> John <2491> the Baptist <0910>: notwithstanding <1161> he that is least <3398> in <1722> the kingdom <0932> of heaven <3772> is <2076> (5748) greater than <3187> he <0846>.

Verily ^ Mat_18_18 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Whatsoever <3745> <1437> ye shall bind <1210> (5661) on <1909> earth <1093> shall be <2071> (5704) bound <1210> (5772) in <1722> heaven <3772>: and <2532> whatsoever <3745> <1437> ye shall loose <3089> (5661) on <1909> earth <1093> shall be <2071> (5704) loosed <3089> (5772) in <1722> heaven <3772>.

Verily ^ Mat_16_28 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, There be <1526> (5748) some <5100> standing <2476> (5761) here <5602>, which <3748> shall <1089> <0> not <3364> taste <1089> (5667) of death <2288>, till <0302> <2193> they see <1492> (5632) the Son <5207> of man <0444> coming <2064> (5740) in <1722> his <0846> kingdom <0932>.

Verily ^ Mat_25_40 And <2532> the King <0935> shall answer <0611> (5679) and say <2046> (5692) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Inasmuch <1909> as <3745> ye have done <4160> (5656) it unto one <1520> of the least <1646> of these <5130> my <3450> brethren <0080>, ye have done <4160> (5656) it unto me <1698>.

Verily ^ Mar_13_30 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, that <3754> this <3778> generation <1074> shall <3928> <0> not <3364> pass <3928> (5632), till <3360> <3739> all <3956> these things <5023> be done <1096> (5638).

Verily ^ Mar_03_28 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> All <3956> sins <0265> shall be forgiven <0863> (5701) unto the sons <5207> of men <0444>, and <2532> blasphemies <0988> wherewith <3745> soever <0302> they shall blaspheme <0987> (5661):

Verily ^ Mat_24_47 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> he shall make <2525> <0> him <0846> ruler <2525> (5692) over <1909> all <3956> his <0846> goods <5224> (5723).

Verily ^ Mar_09_01 And <2532> he said <3004> (5707) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> there be <1526> (5748) some <5100> of them that stand <2476> (5761) here <5602>, which <3748> shall <1089> <0> not <3364> taste <1089> (5667) of death <2288>, till <2193> <0302> they have seen <1492> (5632) the kingdom <0932> of God <2316> come <2064> (5756) with <1722> power <1411>.

Verily ^ Mat_23_36 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, All <3956> these things <5023> shall come <2240> (5692) upon <1909> this <5026> generation <1074>.

Verily ^ Mat_24_34 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, This <3778> generation <1074> shall not <3364> pass <3928> (5632), till <0302> <2193> all <3956> these things <5023> be fulfilled <1096> (5638).

Verily ^ Mat_18_03 And <2532> said <2036> (5627), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Except <3362> ye be converted <4762> (5652), and <2532> become <1096> (5638) as <5613> little children <3813>, ye shall <1525> <0> not <3364> enter <1525> (5632) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of heaven <3772>.

Verily ^ Mar_10_15 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Whosoever <3739> shall <1209> <0> not <3362> receive <1209> (5667) the kingdom <0932> of God <2316> as <5613> a little child <3813>, he shall <1525> <0> not <3364> enter <1525> (5632) therein <1519> <0846>.

Verily ^ Mat_21_31 Whether <5101> of <1537> them twain <1417> did <4160> (5656) the will <2307> of his father <3962>? They say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, The first <4413>. Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> the publicans <5057> and <2532> the harlots <4204> go <4254> <0> into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316> before <4254> (5719) you <5209>.

Verily ^ Mat_19_28 And <1161> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> ye <5210> which <3588> have followed <0190> (5660) me <3427>, in <1722> the regeneration <3824> when <3752> the Son <5207> of man <0444> shall sit <2523> (5661) in <1909> the throne <2362> of his <0846> glory <1391>, ye <5210> also <2532> shall sit <2523> (5695) upon <1909> twelve <1427> thrones <2362>, judging <2919> (5723) the twelve <1427> tribes <5443> of Israel <2474>.

Verily ^ Mat_06_05 And <2532> when <3752> thou prayest <4336> (5741), thou shalt <2071> <0> not <3756> be <2071> (5704) as <5618> the hypocrites <5273> are: for <3754> they love <5368> (5719) to pray <4336> (5738) standing <2476> (5761) in <1722> the synagogues <4864> and <2532> in <1722> the corners <1137> of the streets <4113>, that <3704> they may <0302> be seen <5316> (5652) of men <0444>. {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> They have <0568> (5719) their <0846> reward <3408>.

Verily ^ Mat_21_21 Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, If <1437> ye have <2192> (5725) faith <4102>, and <2532> doubt <1252> (5686) not <3361>, ye shall <4160> <0> not <3756> only <3440> <0> do <4160> (5692) this <3440> which is done to the fig tree <4808>, but <0235> also if <2579> ye shall say <2036> (5632) unto this <5129> mountain <3735>, Be thou removed <0142> (5682), and <2532> be thou

cast <0906> (5682) into <1519> the sea <2281>; it shall be done <1096> (5695).

Verily ^ Mat_19_23 Then <1161> said <2036> (5627) Jesus <2424> unto his <0846> disciples <3101>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> a rich man <4145> shall hardly <1423> enter <1525> (5695) into <1519> the kingdom <0932> of heaven <3772>.

Verily ^ Mat_08_10 When <1161> Jesus <2424> heard <0191> (5660) it, he marvelled <2296> (5656), and <2532> said <2036> (5627) to them that followed <0190> (5723), {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, I have <2147> <0> not <3761> <0> found <2147> (5627) so great <5118> faith <4102>, no, not <3761> in <1722> Israel <2474>.

Verily ^ Mar_14_30 And <2532> Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, That <3754> this day <4594>, even in <1722> this <5026> night <3571>, before <4250> <2228> the cock <0220> crow <5455> (5658) twice <1364>, thou shalt deny <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>.

Verily ^ Mat_06_02 Therefore <3767> when <3752> thou doest <4160> (5725) thine alms <1654>, do <4537> <0> not <3361> sound a trumpet <4537> (5661) before <1715> thee <4675>, as <5618> the hypocrites <5273> do <4160> (5719) in <1722> the synagogues <4864> and <2532> in <1722> the streets <4505>, that <3704> they may have glory <1392> (5686) of <5259> men <0444>. {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, They have <0568> (5719) their <0846> reward <3408>.

Verily ^ Mat_10_15 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, It shall be <2071> (5704) more tolerable <0414> for the land <1093> of Sodom <4670> and <2532> Gomorrhah <1116> in <1722> the day <2250> of judgment <2920>, than <2228> for that <1565> city <4172>.

Verily ^ Mar_14_25 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, I will <3364> drink <4095> (5632) no more <3754> <3765> of <1537> the fruit <1081> of the vine <0288>, until <2193> that <1565> day <2250> that <3752> I drink <4095> (5725) it <0846> new <2537> in <1722> the kingdom <0932> of God <2316>.

Verily ^ Mat_06_16 Moreover <1161> when <3752> ye fast <3522> (5725), be <1096> (5737) not <3361>, as <5618> the hypocrites <5273>, of a sad countenance <4659>: for <1063> they disfigure <0853> (5719) their <0846> faces <4383>, that <3704> they may appear <5316> (5652) unto men <0444> to fast <3522> (5723). {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, <3754> They have <0568> (5719) their <0846> reward <3408>.

Verily ^ Mat_05_26 {Verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto thee <4671>, Thou shalt <1831> <0> by no means <3364> come <1831> (5632) out thence <1564>, till <2193> <0302> thou hast paid <0591> (5632) the uttermost <2078> farthing <2835>.

verily ^ Mat_05_18 For <1063> {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Till <2193> <0302> heaven <3772> and <2532> earth <1093> pass <3928> (5632), one <1520> jot <2503> or <2228> one <3391> tittle <2762> shall in no wise <3364> pass <3928> (5632) from <0575> the law <3551>, till <2193> <0302> all <3956> be fulfilled <1096> (5638).

verily ^ Mat_17_20 And <1161> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, Because <1223> of your <5216> unbelief <0570>: for <1063> {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, If <1437> ye have <2192> (5725) faith <4102> as <5613> a grain <2848> of mustard seed <4615>, ye shall say <2046> (5692) unto this <5129> mountain <3735>, Remove <3327> (5628) hence <1782> to yonder place <1563>; and <2532> it shall remove <3327> (5695); and <2532> nothing <3762> shall be impossible <0101> (5692) unto you <5213>.

verily ^ Mat_18_13 And <2532> if so <1437> be <1096> (5638) that he find <2147> (5629) it <0846>, {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213> <3754>, he rejoiceth <5463> (5719) more <3123> of

<1909> that <0846> sheep, than <2228> of <1909> the ninety and nine <1768> which <3588> went <4105> <0> not <3361> astray <4105> (5772).

verily ^ Mat_24_02 And <1161> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, See ye <0991> (5719) not <3756> all <3956> these things <5023>? {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, There shall <0863> <0> not <3364> be left <0863> (5686) here <5602> one stone <3037> upon <1909> another <3037>, that <3739> shall <2647> <0> not <3364> be thrown down <2647> (5701).

verily ^ Mar_08_12 And <2532> he sighed deeply <0389> (5660) in his <0846> spirit <4151>, and saith <3004> (5719), Why <5101> doth <1934> <0> this <3778> generation <1074> seek after <1934> (5719) a sign <4592>? {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, There shall no <1487> sign <4592> be given <1325> (5701) unto this <5026> generation <1074>.

verily ^ Mar_09_12 And <1161> he answered <0611> (5679) and told <2036> (5627) them <0846>, Elias <2243> {verily} <3303> cometh <2064> (5631) first <4412>, and restoreth <0600> (5719) all things <3956>; and <2532> how <4459> it is written <1125> (5769) of <1909> the Son <5207> of man <0444>, that <2443> he must suffer <3958> (5632) many things <4183>, and <2532> be set at nought <1847> (5686).

verily ^ Mar_11_23 For <1063> {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> whosoever <3739> <0302> shall say <2036> (5632) unto this <5129> mountain <3735>, Be thou removed <0142> (5682), and <2532> be thou cast <0906> (5682) into <1519> the sea <2281>; and <2532> shall <1252> <0> not <3361> doubt <1252> (5686) in <1722> his <0846> heart <2588>, but <0235> shall believe <4100> (5661) that <3754> those things which <3739> he saith <3004> (5719) shall come to pass <1096> (5736); he <0846> shall have <2071> (5704) whatsoever <3739> <1437> he saith <2036> (5632).

verily ^ Mat_10_42 And <2532> whosoever <3739> <1437> shall give to drink <4222> (5661) unto one <1520> of these <5130> little ones <3398> a cup <4221> of cold <5593> water only <3440> in <1519> the name <3686> of a disciple <3101>, {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, he shall in no wise <3364> lose <0622> (5661) his <0846> reward <3408>.

verily ^ Mat_13_17 For <1063> {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, That <3754> many <4183> prophets <4396> and <2532> righteous <1342> men have desired <1937> (5656) to see <1492> (5629) those things which <3739> ye see <0991> (5719), and <2532> have <1492> <0> not <3756> seen <1492> (5627) them; and <2532> to hear <0191> (5658) those things which <3739> ye hear <0191> (5719), and <2532> have <0191> <0> not <3756> heard <0191> (5656) them.

verily ^ Mat_10_23 But <1161> when <3752> they persecute <1377> (5725) you <5209> in <1722> this <5026> city <4172>, flee ye <5343> (5720) into <1519> another <0243>: for <1063> {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, Ye shall <5055> <0> not <3364> have gone over <5055> (5661) the cities <4172> of Israel <2474>, till <2193> the Son <5207> of man <0444> be <0302> come <2064> (5632).

verily ^ Mar_09_41 For <1063> whosoever <3739> <0302> shall give <4222> <0> you <5209> a cup <4221> of water <5204> to drink <4222> (5661) in <1722> my <3450> name <3686>, because <3754> ye belong <2075> (5748) to Christ <5547>, {verily} <0281> I say <3004> (5719) unto you <5213>, he shall <0622> <0> not <3364> lose <0622> (5661) his <0846> reward <3408>.

verily ^ Rom_02_25 For <1063> circumcision <4061> {verily} <3303> profiteth <5623> (5719), if <1437> thou keep <4238> (5725) the law <3551>: but <1161> if <1437> thou be <5600> (5753) a breaker <3848> of the law <3551>, thy <4675> circumcision <4061> is made <1096> (5754) uncircumcision <0203>.

verily ^ Rom_15_27 It hath pleased them <2106> (5656) {verily} <1063>; and <2532> their <0846> debtors <3781> they are <1526> (5748). For <1063> if <1487> the Gentiles <1484> have been made partakers <2841> (5656) of their <0846> spiritual things <4152>, their duty is <3784> (5719) also <2532> to minister <3008> (5658) unto them <0846> in <1722> carnal things <4559>.

verily ^ Rom_10_18 But <0235> I say <3004> (5719), Have <0191> <0> they not <3378> heard <0191> (5656)? Yes {verily} <3304>, their <0846> sound <5353> went <1831> (5627) into <1519> all <3956> the earth <1093>, and <2532> their <0846> words <4487> unto <1519> the ends <4009> of the world <3625>.

eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

Bible Word Index with Strong's Number

Language Tranliteration of original language words

-:verily Luk_11_51 From the blood 0129 -haima - of Abel 0006 -Abel - unto the blood 0129 -haima - of Zacharias 2197 -Zacharias - , which 3588 -ho - perished 0622 -apollumi - between 3342 -metaxu - the altar 2379 -thusiasterion - and the temple 3624 -oikos { -:verily } 3483 -nai - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , It shall be required 1567 -ekzeteo - of this 5026 -taute - generation 1074 -genea - .

-:verily Luk_12_37 Blessed 3107 -makarios - [are] those 1565 -ekeinos - servants 1401 -doulos - , whom 3739 -hos - the lord 2962 -kurios - when he cometh 2064 -erchomai - shall find 2147 -heurisko - watching 1127 -gregoreuo { -:verily } 0281 -amen - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , that he shall gird 4024 -perizonnumi - himself , and make 0347 -anaklino - them to sit 0347 -anaklino - down 0347 -anaklino - to meat , and will come 3928 -parerchomai - forth 3928 -parerchomai - and serve 1247 -diakoneo - them .

):verily Psa_58_11 So that a man (00120 +)adam) shall say (00559 +)amar) , Verily (00389 +)ak) [there is] a reward (06529 +p@riy) for the righteous (06662 +tsaddiyq { }):verily (00389 +)ak) he is a God (00430 +)elohiy) that judgeth (08199 +shaphat) in the earth (00776 +)erets) .

Verily 1Co_09_18 What (5101 -tis -) is my reward (3408 -misthos -) then (3767 -oun -) ? [{Verily}] that , when I preach (2097 -euaggelizo -) the gospel (2097 -euaggelizo -) , I may make (5087 -tithemi -) the gospel (2098 -euaggelion -) of Christ (5547 -Christos -) without (0077 -adapanos -) charge (0077 -adapanos -) , that I abuse (2710 -katachraomai -) not my power (1849 -exousia -) in the gospel (2098 -euaggelion -) .

Verily 1Ki_01_43 And Jonathan (03129 +Yownathan) answered (06030 +(anah) and said (00559 +)amar) to Adonijah (00138 +)Adoniyah) , {Verily} (61) our lord (00113 +)adown) king (04427 +malak) David (01732 +David) hath made Solomon (08010 +Sh@lomoh) king (04427 +malak) .

Verily 2Ki_04_14 And he said (00559 +)amar) , What (04100 +mah) then [is] to be done (06213 +(asah) for her ? And Gehazi (01522 +Geychaziy) answered (00559 +)amar) , {Verily} (61) she hath no (00369 +)ayin) child (01121 +ben) , and her husband (00376 +)iysh) is old (02204 +zaqen) .

Verily Exo_31_13 Speak (01696 +dabar) thou also unto the children (01121 +ben) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , saying (00559 +)amar) , {Verily} (00389 +)ak) my sabbaths (07676 +shabbath) ye shall keep (08104 +shamar):for it [is] a sign (00226 +)owth) between (00996 +beyn) me and you throughout your generations (01755 +dowr) ; that [ye] may know (03045 +yada() that I [am] the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) that doth sanctify (06942 +qadash) you .

Verily Isa_45_15 {Verily} (00403 +)aken) thou [art] a God (00410 +)el) that hidest (05641 +cathar) thyself , O God (00430 +)elohiym) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el) , the Saviour (03467 +yasha() .

Verily Jer_15_11 The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) said (00559 +)amar) , {Verily} it shall be well (02896 +towb) with thy remnant (08293 +sheruwth) ; verily (00518 +)im) I will cause the enemy (00341 +)oyeb) to entreat (06293 +paga() thee [well] in the time (06256 +(eth) of evil (07451 +ra() and in the time (06256 +(eth) of affliction (06869 +tsarah) .

Verily Joh_01_51 And he saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Hereafter (0737 -arti -) ye shall see (3700 -optanomai -) heaven (3772 -ouranos -) open (0455 -anoigo -) , and the angels (0032 -aggelos -) of God (2316 -theos -) ascending (0305 -anabaino -) and descending (2597 -katabaino -) upon the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) .

Verily Joh_03_03 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , Except (3362 -ean me -) a man (5100 -tis -) be born (1080 -gennao -) again (0509 -anothen -) , he cannot (1410 -dunamai -) see (1492 -eido -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

Verily Joh_03_05 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , Except (3362 -ean me -) a man (5100 -tis -) be born (1080 -gennao -) of water (5204 -hudor -) and [of] the Spirit (4151 -pneuma -) , he cannot (1410 -dunamai -) enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

Verily Joh_03_11 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , We speak (2980 -laleo -) that we do know (1492 -eido -) , and testify (3140 -martureo -) that we have seen (3708 -horao -) ; and ye receive (2983 -lambano -) not our witness (3141 -marturia -) .

Verily Joh_05_19 Then (3767 -oun -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , The Son (5207 -huios -) can (1410 -dunamai -) do (4160 -poieo -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) of himself (1438 -heautou -) , but what (5100 -tis -) he seeth (0991 -blepo -) the Father (3962 -pater -) do (4160 -poieo -):for what (5100 -tis -) things soever (0302 -an -) he doeth (4160 -poieo -) , these (5023 -tauta -) also (2532 -kai -) doeth (4160 -poieo -) the Son (5207 -huios -) likewise (3668 -homoios -) .

Verily Joh_05_24 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that heareth (0191 -akouo -) my word (3056 -logos -) , and believeth (4100 -pisteuo -) on him that sent (3992 -pempo -) me , hath (2192 -echo -) everlasting (0166 -aionios -) life (2222 -zoe -) , and shall not come (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) condemnation (2920 -krisis -) ; but is passed (3327 -metabaino -) from death (2288 -thanatos -) unto life (2222 -zoe -) .

Verily Joh_05_25 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , The hour (5610 -hora -) is coming (2064 -erchomai -) , and now (3568 -nun -) is , when (3753 -hote -) the dead (3498 -nekros -) shall hear (0191 -akouo -) the voice (5456 -phone -) of the Son (5207 -huios -) of God (2316 -theos -):and they that hear (0191 -akouo -) shall live (2198 -zao -) .

Verily Joh_06_26 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) them and said (2036 -epo -) ,

{Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Ye seek (2212 -zeteo -) me , not because (3754 -hoti -) ye saw (1492 -eido -) the miracles (4592 -semeion -) , but because (3754 -hoti -) ye did eat (5315 -phago -) of the loaves (0740 -artos -) , and were filled (5526 -chortazo -) .

Verily Joh_06_32 Then (3767 -oun -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Moses (3475 -Moseus -) gave (1325 -didomi -) you not that bread (0740 -artos -) from heaven (3772 -ouranos -) ; but my Father (3962 -pater -) giveth (1325 -didomi -) you the true (0228 -alethinos -) bread (0740 -artos -) from heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

Verily Joh_06_47 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that believeth (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) me hath (2192 -echo -) everlasting (0166 -aionios -) life (2222 -zoe -) .

Verily Joh_06_53 Then (3767 -oun -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Except (3362 -ean me -) ye eat (5315 -phago -) the flesh (4561 -sarx -) of the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) , and drink (4095 -pino -) his blood (0129 -haima -) , ye have (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) life (2222 -zoe -) in you .

Verily Joh_08_34 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Whosoever (3588 -ho -) committeth (4160 -poieo -) sin (0266 -hamartia -) is the servant (1401 -doulos -) of sin (0266 -hamartia -) .

Verily Joh_08_51 . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , If (1437 -ean -) a man (5100 -tis -) keep (5083 -tereo -) my saying (3056 -logos -) , he shall never (0165 -aion -) see (2334 -theoreo -) death (2288 -thanatos -) .

Verily Joh_08_58 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Before (4250 -prin -) Abraham (0011 -Abraam -) was , I am (1510 -eimi -) .

Verily Joh_10_01 . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that entereth (1535 -eite -) not by the door (2374 -thura -) into (1519 -eis -) the sheepfold (4263 -probaton -) , but climbeth (0305 -anabaino -) up some other (0237 -allachothen -) way , the same (1565 -ekeinos -) is a thief (2812 -kleptes -) and a robber (3027 -leistis -) .

Verily Joh_10_07 Then (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) unto them again (3825 -palin -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , I am (1510 -eimi -) the door (2374 -thura -) of the sheep (4263 -probaton -) .

Verily Joh_12_24 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Except (3362 -ean me -) a corn (2848 -kokkos -) of wheat (4621 -sitos -) fall (4098 -pipto -) into (1519 -eis -) the ground (1093 -ge -) and die (0599 -apothnesko -) , it abideth (3306 -meno -) alone (3441 -monos -):but if (1437 -ean -) it die (0599 -apothnesko -) , it bringeth (5342 -phero -) forth much (4183 -polus -) fruit (2590 -karpos -) .

Verily Joh_13_16 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , The servant (1401 -doulos -) is not greater (3187 -meizon -) than his lord (2962 -kurios -) ; neither (3761 -oude -) he that is sent (0652 -apostolos -) greater (3187 -meizon -) than he that sent (0652 -apostolos -) him .

Verily Joh_13_20 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that receiveth (2983 -lambano -) whomsoever (5100 -tis -) I send (3992 -pempo -) receiveth (2983 -lambano -) me ; and he that receiveth (2983 -lambano -) me receiveth (2983 -lambano -) him that sent (3992 -pempo -) me .

Verily Joh_13_21 When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had thus (5023 -tauta -) said (2036 -epo -) , he was troubled

(5015 -tarasso -) in spirit (4151 -pneuma -) , and testified (3140 -martureo -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , that one (1520 -heis -) of you shall betray (3860 -paradidomi -) me .

Verily Joh_13_38 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Wilt thou lay (5087 -tithemi -) down thy life (5590 -psuche -) for my sake ? {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , The cock (0220 -alektor -) shall not crow (5455 -phoneo -) , till (2193 -heos -) thou hast denied (0533 -aparneomai -) me thrice (5151 -tris -) .

Verily Joh_14_12 . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that believeth (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) me , the works (2041 -ergon -) that I do (4160 -poieo -) shall he do (4160 -poieo -) also (2548 -kakeinos -) ; and greater (3187 -meizon -) [works (2041 -ergon -)] than these (5130 -touton -) shall he do (4160 -poieo -) ; because (3754 -hoti -) I go (4198 -poreuomai -) unto my Father (3962 -pater -) .

Verily Joh_16_20 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That ye shall weep (2799 -klaio -) and lament (2354 -threneo -) , but the world (2889 -kosmos -) shall rejoice (5463 -chairo -):and ye shall be sorrowful (3076 -lupeo -) , but your (5216 -humon -) sorrow (3077 -lupe -) shall be turned (1096 -ginomai -) into (1519 -eis -) joy (5479 -chara -) .

Verily Joh_16_23 . And in that day (2250 -hemera -) ye shall ask (2065 -erotao -) me nothing (3762 -oudeis -) . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Whatsoever (0302 -an -) ye shall ask (0154 -aiteo -) the Father (3962 -pater -) in my name (3686 -onoma -) , he will give (1325 -didomi -) [it] you .

Verily Joh_21_18 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) , verily (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , When (3753 -hote -) thou wast (2258 -en -) young (3501 -neos -) , thou girdedst (2224 -zonnumi -) thyself (4572 -seautou -) , and walkedst (4043 -peripateo -) whither (3699 -hopou -) thou wouldest (2309 -thelo -):but when (3752 -hotan -) thou shalt be old (1095 -gerasko -) , thou shalt stretch (1614 -ekteino -) forth (1614 -ekteino -) thy hands (5495 -cheir -) , and another (0243 -allos -) shall gird (2224 -zonnumi -) thee , and carry (5342 -phero -) [thee] whither (3699 -hopou -) thou wouldest (2309 -thelo -) not .

Verily Luk_04_24 And he said 2036 -epo - , {Verily} 0281 -amen - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , No 3762 -oudeis - prophet 4396 -prophetes - is accepted 1184 -dektos - in his own country 3968 -patris - .

Verily Luk_18_17 {Verily} 0281 -amen - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , Whosoever 1437 -ean - shall not receive 1209 -dechomai - the kingdom 0932 -basileia - of God 2316 -theos - as a little 3813 -paidion - child 3813 -paidion - shall in no 3364 -ou me - wise enter 1525 -eiserchomai - therein 0846 -autos - .

Verily Luk_18_29 And he said 2036 -epo - unto them , {Verily} 0281 -amen - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , There is no 3762 -oudeis - man 3762 -oudeis - that hath left 0863 -aphiemi - house 3614 -oikia - , or 2228 -e - parents 1118 -goneus - , or 2228 -e - brethren 0080 -adephos - , or 2228 -e - wife 1135 -gune - , or 2228 -e - children 5043 -teknon - , for the kingdom 0932 -basileia - of God s 2316 -theos - sake 1752 -heneka - ,

Verily Luk_21_32 {Verily} 0281 -amen - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , This 3778 -houtos - generation 1074 -genea - shall not pass 3928 -parerchomai - away , till 2193 -heos - all 3956 -pas - be fulfilled 1096 -ginomai - .

Verily Luk_23_43 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - said 2036 -epo - unto him , {Verily} 0281 -amen - I say 3004 -lego - unto thee , To day 4594 -semeron - shalt thou be with me in paradise 3857 -paradeisos - .

Verily Mar_03_28 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , All (3956 -pas -) sins (0265 -hamartema -) shall be forgiven (0863 -aphiemi -) unto the sons (5207 -huios -) of men (0444 -anthropos -) ,

and blasphemies (0988 -blasphemia -) wherewith (3745 -hosos -) soever (0302 -an -) they shall blaspheme (0987 -blasphemeo -) :

Verily Mar_06_11 And whosoever (0302 -an -) shall not receive (1209 -dechomai -) you , nor (3366 -mede -) hear (0191 -akouo -) you , when ye depart (1607 -ekporeuomai -) thence (1564 -ekeithen -) , shake (1621 -ektinasso -) off (1621 -ektinasso -) the dust (5522 -choos -) under (5270 -hupokato -) your (5216 -humon -) feet (4228 -pous -) for a testimony (3142 -marturion -) against them . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , It shall be more (0414 -anektoteros -) tolerable (0414 -anektoteros -) for Sodom (4670 -Sodoma -) and Gomorrha (1116 -Gomorrha -) in the day (2250 -hemera -) of judgment (2920 -krisis -) , than (2228 -e -) for that city (4172 -polis -) .

Verily Mar_09_01 . And he said (3004 -lego -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That there be some (5100 -tis -) of them that stand (2476 -histemi -) here (5602 -hode -) , which (3748 -hostis -) shall not taste (1089 -geuomai -) of death (2288 -thanatos -) , till (2193 -heos -) they have seen (1492 -eido -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) come (2064 -erchomai -) with power (1411 -dunamis -) .

Verily Mar_10_15 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Whosoever (1437 -ean -) shall not receive (1209 -dechomai -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) as a little (3813 -paidion -) child (3813 -paidion -) , he shall not enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) therein (0846 -autos -) .

Verily Mar_10_29 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , There is no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3762 -oudeis -) that hath left (0863 -aphiemi -) house (3614 -oikia -) , or (2228 -e -) brethren (0080 -adephos -) , or (2228 -e -) sisters (0079 -adelphē -) , or (2228 -e -) father (3962 -pater -) , or (2228 -e -) mother (3384 -meter -) , or (2228 -e -) wife (1135 -gune -) , or (2228 -e -) children (5043 -teknon -) , or (2228 -e -) lands (0068 -agros -) , for my sake (1752 -heneka -) , and the gospel s (2098 -euaggelion -) ,

Verily Mar_12_43 And he called (4341 -proskaleomai -) [unto him] his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That this (3778 -houtos -) poor (4434 -ptochos -) widow (5503 -chera -) hath cast (0906 -ballo -) more (4119 -pleion -) in , than all (3956 -pas -) they which have cast (0906 -ballo -) into (1519 -eis -) the treasury (1049 -gazophylakion -) :

Verily Mar_13_30 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , that this (3778 -houtos -) generation (1074 -genea -) shall not pass (3928 -parerchomai -) , till (3360 -mechri -) all (3956 -pas -) these (5023 -tauta -) things be done (1096 -ginomai -) .

Verily Mar_14_09 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Wheresoever (0302 -an -) this (5124 -touto -) gospel (2098 -euaggelion -) shall be preached (2784 -kerusso -) throughout (1519 -eis -) the whole (3650 -holos -) world (2889 -kosmos -) , [this] also (2532 -kai -) that she hath done (4160 -poieo -) shall be spoken (2980 -laleo -) of for a memorial (3422 -mnemosunon -) of her .

Verily Mar_14_18 And as they sat (0345 -anakeimai -) and did eat (2068 -esthio -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , One (1520 -heis -) of you which (3588 -ho -) eateth (2068 -esthio -) with me shall betray (3860 -paradidomi -) me .

Verily Mar_14_25 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , I will drink (4095 -pino -) no (3765 -ouketi -) more (3765 -ouketi -) of the fruit (1081 -gennema -) of the vine (0288 -ampelos -) , until (2193 -heos -) that day (2250 -hemera -) that I drink (4095 -pino -) it new (2537 -kainos -) in the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

Verily Mar_14_30 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , That this (4594 -semeron -) day (4594 -semeron -) , [even] in this (5026 -taute -)

night (3571 -nux -) , before (2228 -e -) the cock (0220 -alektor -) crow (5455 -phoneo -) twice (1364 -dis -) , thou shalt deny (0533 -aparneomai -) me thrice (5151 -tris -) .

Verily Mat_05_26 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , Thou shalt by no (3364 -ou me -) means (3361 -me -) come (1831 -exerchomai -) out thence (1564 -ekeithen -) , till (2193 -heos -) thou hast paid (0591 -apodidomi -) the uttermost (2078 -eschatos -) farthing (2835 -kodrantes -) .

Verily Mat_06_02 Therefore (3767 -oun -) when (3752 -hotan -) thou doest (4160 -poieo -) [thine] alms (1654 -eleemosune -) , do not sound (4537 -salpizo -) a trumpet (4537 -salpizo -) before (1715 -emprosthen -) thee , as the hypocrites (5273 -hupokrites -) do (4160 -poieo -) in the synagogues (4864 -sunagoge -) and in the streets (4505 -rhume -) , that they may have glory (1392 -doxazo -) of men (0444 -anthropos -) . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , They have (0568 -apecho -) their reward (3408 -misthos -) .

Verily Mat_06_05 . And when (3752 -hotan -) thou prayest (4336 -proseuchomai -) , thou shalt not be as the hypocrites (5273 -hupokrites -) [are]:for they love (5368 -phileo -) to pray (4336 -proseuchomai -) standing (2476 -histemi -) in the synagogues (4864 -sunagoge -) and in the corners (1137 -gonia -) of the streets (4113 -plateia -) , that they may be seen (5316 -phaino -) of men (0444 -anthropos -) . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , They have (0568 -apecho -) their reward (3408 -misthos -) .

Verily Mat_06_16 . Moreover (1161 -de -) when (3752 -hotan -) ye fast (3522 -nesteuo -) , be not , as the hypocrites (5273 -hupokrites -) , of a sad (4659 -skuthropos -) countenance (4659 -skuthropos -):for they disfigure (0853 -aphanizo -) their faces (4383 -prosopon -) , that they may appear (5316 -phaino -) unto men (0444 -anthropos -) to fast (3522 -nesteuo -) . {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , They have (0568 -apecho -) their reward (3408 -misthos -) .

Verily Mat_08_10 When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) heard (0191 -akouo -) [it] , he marvelled (2296 -thaumazo -) , and said (4483 -rheo -) to them that followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , I have not found (2147 -heurisko -) so (5118 -tosoutos -) great (5118 -tosoutos -) faith (4102 -pistis -) , no (3761 -oude -) , not in Israel (2474 -Israel -) .

Verily Mat_10_15 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , It shall be more (0414 -anektoteros -) tolerable (0414 -anektoteros -) for the land (1093 -ge -) of Sodom (4670 -Sodoma -) and Gomorrha (1116 -Gomorrha -) in the day (2250 -hemera -) of judgment (2920 -krisis -) , than (2228 -e -) for that city (4172 -polis -) .

Verily Mat_11_11 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Among (1722 -en -) them that are born (1084 -gennetos -) of women (1135 -gune -) there hath not risen (1453 -egeiro -) a greater (3187 -meizon -) than John (2491 -Ioannes -) the Baptist (0910 -Baptistes -):notwithstanding he that is least (3398 -mikros -) in the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of heaven (3772 -ouranos -) is greater (3187 -meizon -) than he .

Verily Mat_16_28 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , There be some (5100 -tis -) standing (2476 -histemi -) here (5602 -hode -) , which (3748 -hostis -) shall not taste (1089 -geuomai -) of death (2288 -thanatos -) , till (2193 -heos -) they see (1492 -eido -) the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) coming (2064 -erchomai -) in his kingdom (0932 -basileia -) .

Verily Mat_18_03 And said (2036 -epo -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Except (3362 -ean me -) ye be converted (4762 -strepheo -) , and become (1096 -ginomai -) as little (3813 -paidion -) children (3813 -paidion -) , ye shall not enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

Verily Mat_18_18 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Whatsoever (1437 -ean -) ye shall bind (1210 -deo -) on (1909 -epi -) earth (1093 -ge -) shall be bound (1210 -deo -) in heaven (3772 -ouranos -):and whatsoever (1437 -ean -) ye shall loose (3089 -luo -) on (1909 -epi -) earth (1093 -ge -) shall be loosed

(3089 -luo -) in heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

Verily Mat_19_23 . Then (1161 -de -) said (2036 -epo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) unto his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That a rich (4145 -plousios -) man shall hardly (1423 -duskolos -) enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

Verily Mat_19_28 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That ye which (3588 -ho -) have followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) me , in the regeneration (3824 -paliggenesia -) when (3752 -hotan -) the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) shall sit (2523 -kathizo -) in the throne (2362 -thronos -) of his glory (1391 -doxa -) , ye also (2532 -kai -) shall sit (2523 -kathizo -) upon twelve (1427 -dodeka -) thrones (2362 -thronos -) , judging (2919 -krino -) the twelve (1427 -dodeka -) tribes (5443 -phule -) of Israel (2474 -Israel -) .

Verily Mat_21_21 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , If (1437 -ean -) ye have (2192 -echo -) faith (4102 -pistis -) , and doubt (1252 -diakrino -) not , ye shall not only (3440 -monon -) do (4160 -poieo -) this (3588 -ho -) [which is done] to the fig (4808 -suke -) tree (4808 -suke -) , but also (2579 -kan -) if (2579 -kan -) ye shall say (2036 -epo -) unto this (5129 -toutoi -) mountain (3735 -oros -) , Be thou removed (0142 -airo -) , and be thou cast (0906 -ballo -) into (1519 -eis -) the sea (2281 -thalassa -) ; it shall be done (1096 -ginomai -) .

Verily Mat_21_31 Whether (5101 -tis -) of them twain (1417 -duo -) did (4160 -poieo -) the will (2307 -thelema -) of [his] father (3962 -pater -) ? They say (3004 -lego -) unto him , The first (4413 -protos -) . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That the publicans (5052 -telesphoreo -) and the harlots (4204 -porne -) go (4254 -proago -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) before (4254 -proago -) you .

Verily Mat_23_36 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , All (3956 -pas -) these (5023 -tauta -) things shall come (2240 -heko -) upon this (5026 -taute -) generation (1074 -genea -) .

Verily Mat_24_34 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , This (3778 -houtos -) generation (1074 -genea -) shall not pass (3928 -parerchomai -) , till (2193 -heos -) all (3956 -pas -) these (5023 -tauta -) things be fulfilled (1096 -ginomai -) .

Verily Mat_24_47 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That he shall make (2525 -kathistemi -) him ruler (2525 -kathistemi -) over (1909 -epi -) all (3956 -pas -) his goods (5224 -huparchonta -) .

Verily Mat_25_12 But he answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , I know (1492 -eido -) you not .

Verily Mat_25_40 And the King (0935 -basileus -) shall answer (0611 -apokrinomai -) and say (2046 -ereoo -) unto them , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Inasmuch (3745 -hosos -) as ye have done (4160 -poieo -) [it] unto one (1520 -heis -) of the least (1646 -elachistos -) of these (5130 -touton -) my brethren (0080 -adelphos -) , ye have done (4160 -poieo -) [it] unto me .

Verily Mat_25_45 Then (5119 -tote -) shall he answer (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , saying (3004 -lego -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Inasmuch (3745 -hosos -) as ye did (4160 -poieo -) [it] not to one (1520 -heis -) of the least (1646 -elachistos -) of these (5130 -touton -) , ye did (4160 -poieo -) [it] not to me .

Verily Mat_26_13 {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Wheresoever (1437 -ean -) this

(5124 -touto -) gospel (2098 -euaggelion -) shall be preached (2784 -kerusso -) in the whole (3650 -holos -) world (2889 -kosmos -) , [there] shall also (2532 -kai -) this (3778 -houtos -) , that this (3778 -houtos -) woman hath done (4160 -poieo -) , be told (2980 -laleo -) for a memorial (3422 -mnemosunon -) of her .

Verily Mat_26_21 And as they did eat (2068 -esthio -) , he said (2036 -epo -) , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , that one (1520 -heis -) of you shall betray (3860 -paradidomi -) me .

Verily Mat_26_34 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (5346 -phemi -) unto him , {Verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (5346 -phemi -) unto thee , That this (5026 -taute -) night (3571 -nux -) , before (4250 -prin -) the cock (0220 -alektor -) crow (5455 -phoneo -) , thou shalt deny (0533 -aparneomai -) me thrice (5151 -tris -) .

Verily Psa_58_11 So that a man (00120 +)adam) shall say (00559 +)amar) , {Verily} (00389 +)ak) [there is] a reward (06529 +p@riy) for the righteous (06662 +tsaddiyq):verily (00389 +)ak) he is a God (00430 +)elohiyim) that judgeth (08199 +shaphat) in the earth (00776 +)erets) .

Verily Psa_73_13 {Verily} (00389 +)ak) I have cleansed (02135 +zakah) my heart (03824 +lebab) [in] vain (07385 +riyq) , and washed (07364 +rachats) my hands (03709 +kaph) in innocency (05356 +niqqayown) .

thee:verily Psa_39_05 Behold (02009 +hinneh) , thou hast made (05414 +nathan) my days (03117 +yowm) [as] an handbreadth (02947 +tephach) ; and mine age (02465 +cheled) [is] as nothing (00369 +)ayin) before (05048 +neged) {thee:verily} (00389 +)ak) every (03605 +kol) man (00120 +)adam) at his best (05324 +natsab) state (05324 +natsab) [is] altogether (03605 +kol) vanity (01892 +hebel) . Selah (05542 +celah) .

verily 1Ch_21_24 And king (04428 +melek) David (01732 +David) said (00559 +)amar) to Ornan(00771 +)Ornan) , Nay (03808 +lo)) ; but I will {verily} (07069 +qanah) buy (07069 +qanah) it for the full (04392 +male)) price (03701 +keceph):for I will not take (05375 +nasa) [that] which (00834 +)aher) [is] thine for the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , nor offer (05927 +(alah) burnt (05930 +(olah) offerings without (02600 +chinnam) cost (02600 +chinnam) .

verily 1Co_05_03 For I {verily} (3303 -men -) , as absent (0548 -apeimi -) in body (4983 -soma -) , but present (3918 -pareimi -) in spirit (4151 -pneuma -) , have judged (2919 -krino -) already (2235 -ede -) , as though I were present (3918 -pareimi -) , [concerning] him that hath so (3779 -houto -) done (2716 -katergazomai -) this (5124 -touto -) deed ,

verily 1Co_14_17 For thou {verily} (3303 -men -) givest thanks (2168 -eucharisteo -) well (2573 -kalos -) , but the other (2087 -heteros -) is not edified (3618 -oikodomeo -) .

verily 1Jo_02_05 But whoso (0302 -an -) keepeth (5083 -tereo -) his word (3056 -logos -) , in him {verily} (0230 -alethos -) is the love (0026 -agape -) of God (2316 -theos -) perfected (5048 -teleioo -):hereby (5129 -toutoi -) know (1097 -ginosko -) we that we are in him .

verily 1Pe_01_20 Who {verily} (3303 -men -) was foreordained (4267 -proginosko -) before (4253 -pro -) the foundation (2602 -katabole -) of the world (2889 -kosmos -) , but was manifest (5319 -phaneroo -) in these (3588 -ho -) last (2078 -eschatos -) times (5550 -chronos -) for you ,

verily 1Th_03_04 For {verily} (2532 -kai -) , when (3753 -hote -) we were with you , we told (4302 -prolego -) you before (4302 -prolego -) that we should (3195 -mello -) suffer tribulation (2346 -thlibo -) ; even (2532 -kai -) as it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass , and ye know (1492 -eido -) .

verily Act_16_37 But Paul (3972 -Paulos -) said (5346 -phemi -) unto them , They have beaten (1194 -dero -) us openly (1219 -demosios -) uncondemned (0178 -akatakritos -) , being (5225 -huparcho -) Romans (4514 -

Rhomaïos -) , and have cast (0906 -ballo -) [us] into (1519 -eis -) prison (5438 -phulake -) ; and now (3568 -nun -) do they thrust (1544 -ekballo -) us out privily (2977 -lathra -) ? nay (3756 -ou -) {verily} (1063 -gar -) ; but let them come (2064 -erchomai -) themselves (0846 -autos -) and fetch (1806 -exago -) us out .

verily Act_19_04 Then (1161 -de -) said (2036 -epo -) Paul (3972 -Paulos -) , John (2491 -Ioannes -) {verily} (3303 -men -) baptized (0907 -baptizo -) with the baptism (0908 -baptisma -) of repentance (3341 -metanoia -) , saying (3004 -lego -) unto the people (2992 -laos -) , that they should believe (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) him which should come (2064 -erchomai -) after (3326 -meta -) him , that is , on (1519 -eis -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) .

verily Act_22_03 . I am (1510 -eimi -) {verily} (3303 -men -) a man (0435 -aner -) [which am] a Jew (2453 -Ioudaios -) , born (1080 -gennao -) in Tarsus (5019 -Tarsos -) , [a city] in Cilicia (2791 -Kilikia -) , yet brought (0397 -anatrepho -) up in this (5026 -taute -) city (4172 -polis -) at (3844 -para -) the feet (4228 -pous -) of Gamaliel (1059 -Gamaliel -) , [and] taught (3811 -paideuo -) according (2596 -kata -) to the perfect (0195 -akribeia -) manner (0195 -akribeia -) of the law (3551 -nomos -) of the fathers (3971 -patroios -) , and was zealous (2207 -zelotes -) toward God (2316 -theos -) , as ye all (3956 -pas -) are this (4594 -semeron -) day (4594 -semeron -) .

verily Act_26_09 I {verily} (3767 -oun -) thought (1380 -dokeo -) with myself (1683 -emautou -) , that I ought (1163 -dei -) to do (4238 -prasso -) many (4183 -polus -) things contrary (1727 -enantios -) to the name (3686 -onoma -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) of Nazareth (3478 -Nazareth -) .

verily Gal_03_21 [Is] the law (3551 -nomos -) then (3767 -oun -) against (2596 -kata -) the promises (1860 -epaggelia -) of God (2316 -theos -) ? God (1096 -ginomai -) forbid (1096 -ginomai -):for if (1487 -ei -) there had been a law (3551 -nomos -) given (1325 -didomi -) which (3588 -ho -) could (1410 -dunamai -) have given (2227 -zoopoieo -) life (2227 -zoopoieo -) , {verily} (3689 -ontos -) righteousness (1343 -dikaiosune -) should have been (2258 -en -) by the law (3551 -nomos -) .

verily Gen_42_21 . And they said (00559 +)amar) one (00376 +)iysh) to another (00250 +)Ezrachiy) , We [are] {verily} (61) guilty (00816 +)asham) concerning (05921 +(al) our brother (00251 +)ach) , in that we saw (07200 +)ra)ah) the anguish (06869 +)tsarah) of his soul (05315 +)nephesh) , when he besought (02603 +)chanan) us , and we would not hear (08085 +)shama() ; therefore is this (02063 +)zo)th) distress (06869 +)tsarah) come (00935 +)bow) upon us .

verily Heb_02_16 For {verily} (1222 -depou -) he took (1949 -epilambanomai -) not on (1949 -epilambanomai -) [him the nature of] angels (0032 -aggelos -) ; but he took (1949 -epilambanomai -) on (1949 -epilambanomai -) [him] the seed (4690 -sperma -) of Abraham (11) .

verily Heb_03_05 And Moses (3475 -Moseus -) {verily} (3303 -men -) [was] faithful (4103 -pistos -) in all (3650 -holos -) his house (3624 -oikos -) , as a servant (2324 -therapon -) , for a testimony (3142 -marturion -) of those (3588 -ho -) things which were to be spoken (2980 -laleo -) after ;

verily Heb_06_16 For men (0444 -anthropos -) {verily} (3303 -men -) swear (3660 -omnuo -) by the greater (3187 -meizon -):and an oath (3727 -horkos -) for confirmation (0951 -bebaiosis -) [is] to them an end (4009 -peras -) of all (3956 -pas -) strife (0485 -antilogia -) .

verily Heb_07_05 And {verily} (3303 -men -) they that are of the sons (5207 -huios -) of Levi (3017 -Leui -) , who (3588 -ho -) receive (2983 -lambano -) the office (2405 -hierateia -) of the priesthood (2405 -hierateia -) , have (2192 -echo -) a commandment (1785 -entole -) to take tithes (0586 -apodekatoo -) of the people (2992 -laos -) according (2596 -kata -) to the law (3551 -nomos -) , that is , of their brethren (0080 -adephos -) , though (2539 -kaiper -) they come (1831 -exerchomai -) out of the loins (3751 -osphus -) of Abraham (11) :

verily Heb_07_18 For there is {verily} (3303 -men -) a disannulling (0115 -athetesis -) of the commandment

(1785 -entole -) going (4254 -proago -) before (4254 -proago -) for the weakness (0772 -asthenes -) and unprofitableness (0512 -anopheles -) thereof (0846 -autos -) .

verily Heb_09_01 . Then (3767 -oun -) {verily} (3303 -men -) the first (4413 -protos -) [covenant] had (2192 -echo -) also (2532 -kai -) ordinances (1345 -dikaioma -) of divine (2999 -latreia -) service (2999 -latreia -) , and a worldly (2886 -kosmikos -) sanctuary (0039 -hagion -) .

verily Heb_12_10 For they {verily} (3303 -men -) for a few (3641 -oligos -) days (2250 -hemera -) chastened (3811 -paideuo -) [us] after (2596 -kata -) their own (0848 -hautou -) pleasure (1380 -dokeo -) ; but he for [our] profit (4851 -sumphero -) , that [we] might be partakers (3335 -metalambano -) of his holiness (0041 -hagiotes -) .

verily Jer_15_11 The LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) said (00559 +)amar) , Verily it shall be well (02896 +towb) with thy remnant (08293 +sheruwth) ; {verily} (00518 +)im) I will cause the enemy (00341 +)oyeb) to entreat (06293 +paga() thee [well] in the time (06256 +(eth) of evil (07451 +ra() and in the time (06256 +(eth) of affliction (06869 +tsarah) .

verily Job_19_13 He hath put my brethren (00251 +)ach) far (07350 +rachowq) from me , and mine acquaintance (03045 +yada() are {verily} (00389 +)ak) estranged (02114 +zuwr) from me .

verily Joh_01_51 And he saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Hereafter (0737 -arti -) ye shall see (3700 -optanomai -) heaven (3772 -ouranos -) open (0455 -anoigo -) , and the angels (0032 -aggelos -) of God (2316 -theos -) ascending (0305 -anabaino -) and descending (2597 -katabaino -) upon the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) .

verily Joh_03_03 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , Except (3362 -ean me -) a man (5100 -tis -) be born (1080 -gennao -) again (0509 -anothen -) , he cannot (1410 -dunamai -) see (1492 -eido -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

verily Joh_03_05 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , Except (3362 -ean me -) a man (5100 -tis -) be born (1080 -gennao -) of water (5204 -hudor -) and [of] the Spirit (4151 -pneuma -) , he cannot (1410 -dunamai -) enter (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the kingdom (0932 -basileia -) of God (2316 -theos -) .

verily Joh_03_11 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , We speak (2980 -laleo -) that we do know (1492 -eido -) , and testify (3140 -martureo -) that we have seen (3708 -horao -) ; and ye receive (2983 -lambano -) not our witness (3141 -marturia -) .

verily Joh_05_19 Then (3767 -oun -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , The Son (5207 -huios -) can (1410 -dunamai -) do (4160 -poieo -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) of himself (1438 -heautou -) , but what (5100 -tis -) he seeth (0991 -blepo -) the Father (3962 -pater -) do (4160 -poieo -):for what (5100 -tis -) things soever (0302 -an -) he doeth (4160 -poieo -) , these (5023 -tauta -) also (2532 -kai -) doeth (4160 -poieo -) the Son (5207 -huios -) likewise (3668 -homoios -) .

verily Joh_05_24 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that heareth (0191 -akouo -) my word (3056 -logos -) , and believeth (4100 -pisteuo -) on him that sent (3992 -pempo -) me , hath (2192 -echo -) everlasting (0166 -aionios -) life (2222 -zoe -) , and shall not come (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) condemnation (2920 -krisis -) ; but is passed (3327 -metabaino -) from death (2288 -thanatos -) unto life (2222 -zoe -) .

verily Joh_05_25 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , The hour

(5610 -hora -) is coming (2064 -erchomai -) , and now (3568 -nun -) is , when (3753 -hote -) the dead (3498 -nekros -) shall hear (0191 -akouo -) the voice (5456 -phone -) of the Son (5207 -huios -) of God (2316 -theos -):and they that hear (0191 -akouo -) shall live (2198 -zao -) .

verily Joh_06_26 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) them and said (2036 -epo -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Ye seek (2212 -zeteo -) me , not because (3754 -hoti -) ye saw (1492 -eido -) the miracles (4592 -semeion -) , but because (3754 -hoti -) ye did eat (5315 -phago -) of the loaves (0740 -artos -) , and were filled (5526 -chortazo -) .

verily Joh_06_32 Then (3767 -oun -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Moses (3475 -Moseus -) gave (1325 -didomi -) you not that bread (0740 -artos -) from heaven (3772 -ouranos -) ; but my Father (3962 -pater -) giveth (1325 -didomi -) you the true (0228 -alethinos -) bread (0740 -artos -) from heaven (3772 -ouranos -) .

verily Joh_06_47 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that believeth (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) me hath (2192 -echo -) everlasting (0166 -aionios -) life (2222 -zoe -) .

verily Joh_06_53 Then (3767 -oun -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Except (3362 -ean me -) ye eat (5315 -phago -) the flesh (4561 -sarx -) of the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) , and drink (4095 -pino -) his blood (0129 -haima -) , ye have (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) life (2222 -zoe -) in you .

verily Joh_08_34 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) them , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Whosoever (3588 -ho -) committeth (4160 -poieo -) sin (0266 -hamartia -) is the servant (1401 -doulos -) of sin (0266 -hamartia -) .

verily Joh_08_51 . Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , If (1437 -ean -) a man (5100 -tis -) keep (5083 -tereo -) my saying (3056 -logos -) , he shall never (0165 -aion -) see (2334 -theoreo -) death (2288 -thanatos -) .

verily Joh_08_58 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Before (4250 -prin -) Abraham (0011 -Abraam -) was , I am (1510 -eimi -) .

verily Joh_10_01 . Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that entereth (1535 -eite -) not by the door (2374 -thura -) into (1519 -eis -) the sheepfold (4263 -probaton -) , but climbeth (0305 -anabaino -) up some other (0237 -allachothen -) way , the same (1565 -ekeinos -) is a thief (2812 -kleptes -) and a robber (3027 -leistis -) .

verily Joh_10_07 Then (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) unto them again (3825 -palin -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , I am (1510 -eimi -) the door (2374 -thura -) of the sheep (4263 -probaton -) .

verily Joh_12_24 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Except (3362 -ean me -) a corn (2848 -kokkos -) of wheat (4621 -sitos -) fall (4098 -pipto -) into (1519 -eis -) the ground (1093 -ge -) and die (0599 -apothnesko -) , it abideth (3306 -meno -) alone (3441 -monos -):but if (1437 -ean -) it die (0599 -apothnesko -) , it bringeth (5342 -phero -) forth much (4183 -polus -) fruit (2590 -karpos -) .

verily Joh_13_16 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , The servant (1401 -doulos -) is not greater (3187 -meizon -) than his lord (2962 -kurios -) ; neither (3761 -oude -) he that is sent (0652 -apostolos -) greater (3187 -meizon -) than he that sent (0652 -apostolos -) him .

verily Joh_13_20 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that receiveth (2983 -lambano -) whomsoever (5100 -tis -) I send (3992 -pempo -) receiveth (2983 -lambano -) me ; and he that receiveth (2983 -lambano -) me receiveth (2983 -lambano -) him that sent (3992 -pempo -) me .

verily Joh_13_21 When Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) had thus (5023 -tauta -) said (2036 -epo -) , he was troubled (5015 -tarasso -) in spirit (4151 -pneuma -) , and testified (3140 -martureo -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , that one (1520 -heis -) of you shall betray (3860 -paradidomi -) me .

verily Joh_13_38 Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Wilt thou lay (5087 -tithemi -) down thy life (5590 -psuche -) for my sake ? Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , The cock (0220 -alektor -) shall not crow (5455 -phoneo -) , till (2193 -heos -) thou hast denied (0533 -aparneomai -) me thrice (5151 -tris -) .

verily Joh_14_12 . Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , He that believeth (4100 -pisteuo -) on (1519 -eis -) me , the works (2041 -ergon -) that I do (4160 -poieo -) shall he do (4160 -poieo -) also (2548 -kakeinos -) ; and greater (3187 -meizon -) [works (2041 -ergon -)] than these (5130 -touton -) shall he do (4160 -poieo -) ; because (3754 -hoti -) I go (4198 -poreuomai -) unto my Father (3962 -pater -) .

verily Joh_16_20 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That ye shall weep (2799 -klaio -) and lament (2354 -threneo -) , but the world (2889 -kosmos -) shall rejoice (5463 -chairo -):and ye shall be sorrowful (3076 -lupeo -) , but your (5216 -humon -) sorrow (3077 -lupe -) shall be turned (1096 -ginomai -) into (1519 -eis -) joy (5479 -chara -) .

verily Joh_16_23 . And in that day (2250 -hemera -) ye shall ask (2065 -erotao -) me nothing (3762 -oudeis -) . Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Whatsoever (0302 -an -) ye shall ask (0154 -aiteo -) the Father (3962 -pater -) in my name (3686 -onoma -) , he will give (1325 -didomi -) [it] you .

verily Joh_21_18 Verily (0281 -amen -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) , I say (3004 -lego -) unto thee , When (3753 -hote -) thou wast (2258 -en -) young (3501 -neos -) , thou girdedst (2224 -zonnumi -) thyself (4572 -seautou -) , and walkedst (4043 -peripateo -) whither (3699 -hopou -) thou wouldest (2309 -thelo -):but when (3752 -hotan -) thou shalt be old (1095 -gerasko -) , thou shalt stretch (1614 -ekteino -) forth (1614 -ekteino -) thy hands (5495 -cheir -) , and another (0243 -allos -) shall gird (2224 -zonnumi -) thee , and carry (5342 -phero -) [thee] whither (3699 -hopou -) thou wouldest (2309 -thelo -) not .

verily Jud_15_02 And her father (1) said (00559 +)amar) , I {verily} (00559 +)amar) thought (00559 +)amar) that thou hadst utterly hated (08130 +sane) her ; therefore I gave (05414 +nathan) her to thy companion (04828 +merea (): [is] not her younger (06996 +qatan) sister (00269 +)achowth) fairer (02896 +towb) than she ? take (01961 +hayah) her , I pray (04994 +na) thee , instead (08478 +tachath) of her .

verily Luk_13_35 Behold 2400 -idou - , your 5216 -humon - house 3624 -oikos - is left 0863 -aphiemi - unto you desolate 2048 -eremos -:and {verily} 0281 -amen - I say 3004 -lego - unto you , Ye shall not see 1492 -eido - me , until 2193 -heos - [the time] come 2240 -heko - when 3753 -hote - ye shall say 2036 -epo - , Blessed 2127 -eulogeo - [is] he that cometh 2064 -erchomai - in the name 3686 -onoma - of the Lord 2962 -kurios - .

verily Mar_08_12 And he sighed (0389 -anastenazo -) deeply (0389 -anastenazo -) in his spirit (4151 -pneuma -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) , Why (5101 -tis -) doth this (3778 -houtos -) generation (1074 -genea -) seek (1934 -epizeteo -) after (1934 -epizeteo -) a sign (4592 -semeion -) ? {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , There shall no (1487 -ei -) sign (4592 -semeion -) be given (1325 -didomi -) unto this (5026 -taute -) generation (1074 -genea -) .

verily Mar_09_12 And he answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and told (2036 -epo -) them , Elias (2243 -Helias -) {verily} (3303 -men -) cometh (2064 -erchomai -) first (4412 -proton -) , and restoreth (0600 -apokathistemi -) all (3956 -pas -) things ; and how (4459 -pos -) it is written (1125 -grapho -) of the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) , that he must suffer (3958 -pascho -) many (4183 -polus -) things , and be set (1847 -exoudenoo -) at (1847 -exoudenoo -) nought (1847 -exoudenoo -) .

verily Mar_09_41 . For whosoever (0302 -an -) shall give (4222 -potizo -) you a cup (4221 -poterion -) of water (5204 -hudor -) to drink (4222 -potizo -) in my name (3686 -onoma -) , because (3754 -hoti -) ye belong (1510 -eimi -) to Christ (5547 -Christos -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , he shall not lose (0622 -apollumi -) his reward (3408 -misthos -) .

verily Mar_11_23 For {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That whosoever (0302 -an -) shall say (2036 -epo -) unto this (5129 -toutoi -) mountain (3735 -oros -) , Be thou removed (0142 -airo -) , and be thou cast (0906 -ballo -) into the sea (2281 -thalassa -) ; and shall not doubt (1252 -diakrino -) in his heart (2588 -kardia -) , but shall believe (4100 -pisteuo -) that those things which (3739 -hos -) he saith (3004 -lego -) shall come (1096 -ginomai -) to pass ; he shall have (2071 -esomai -) whatsoever (0302 -an -) he saith (3004 -lego -) .

verily Mat_05_18 For {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Till (2193 -heos -) heaven (3772 -ouranos -) and earth (1093 -ge -) pass (3928 -parerchomai -) , one (1520 -heis -) jot (2503 -iota -) or (2228 -e -) one (3391 -mia -) tittle (2762 -keraia -) shall in no (3364 -ou me -) wise pass (3928 -parerchomai -) from the law (3551 -nomos -) , till (2193 -heos -) all (3956 -pas -) be fulfilled (1096 -ginomai -) .

verily Mat_10_23 But when (3752 -hotan -) they persecute (1377 -dioko -) you in this (5026 -taute -) city (4172 -polis -) , flee (5343 -pheugo -) ye into (1519 -eis -) another (0243 -allos -):for {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , Ye shall not have gone (5055 -teleo -) over (5055 -teleo -) the cities (4172 -polis -) of Israel (2474 -Israel -) , till (2193 -heos -) the Son (5207 -huios -) of man (0444 -anthropos -) be come (2064 -erchomai -) .

verily Mat_13_17 For {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , That many (4183 -polus -) prophets (4396 -prophetes -) and righteous (1342 -dikaios -) [men] have desired (1939 -epithumia -) to see (1492 -eido -) [those things] which (3739 -hos -) ye see (0991 -blepo -) , and have not seen (1492 -eido -) [them] ; and to hear (0191 -akouo -) [those things] which (3739 -hos -) ye hear (0191 -akouo -) , and have not heard (0191 -akouo -) [them] .

verily Mat_17_20 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Because (1223 -dia -) of your (5216 -humon -) unbelief (0570 -apaistia -):for {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , If (1437 -ean -) ye have (2192 -echo -) faith (4102 -pistis -) as a grain (2848 -kokkos -) of mustard (4615 -sinapi -) seed , ye shall say (2046 -ereo -) unto this (5129 -toutoi -) mountain (3735 -oros -) , Remove (3327 -metabaino -) hence (1782 -enteuthen -) to yonder (1563 -ekei -) place ; and it shall remove (3327 -metabaino -) ; and nothing (3762 -oudeis -) shall be impossible (0101 -adunateo -) unto you .

verily Mat_18_13 And if (1437 -ean -) so (1437 -ean -) be that he find (2147 -heurisko -) it , {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , he rejoiceth (5463 -chairo -) more (3123 -mallon -) of that [sheep] , than (2228 -e -) of the ninety (1768 -ennenekontaennea -) and nine (1768 -ennenekontaennea -) which (3588 -ho -) went (4105 -planao -) not astray (4105 -planao -) .

verily Mat_10_42 And whosoever (1437 -ean -) shall give (4222 -potizo -) to drink (4222 -potizo -) unto one (1520 -heis -) of these (5130 -touton -) little (3398 -mikros -) ones a cup (4221 -poterion -) of cold (5593 -psuchros -) [water] only (3440 -monon -) in the name (3686 -onoma -) of a disciple (3101 -mathetes -) , {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , he shall in no (3364 -ou me -) wise lose (0622 -apollumi -) his reward (3408 -misthos -) .

verily Mat_24_02 And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto them , See (0991 -blepo -) ye not all (3956 -pas -) these (5023 -tauta -) things ? {verily} (0281 -amen -) I say (3004 -lego -) unto you , There shall not be left (0863 -aphiemi -) here (5602 -hode -) one stone (3037 -lithos -) upon another , that shall not be thrown (2647 -kataluo -) down (2647 -kataluo -) .

verily Psa_37_03 Trust (00982 +batach) in the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah) , and do (06213 +(asah) good (02896 +towb) ; [so] shalt thou dwell (07931 +shakan) in the land (00776 +)erets) , and {verily} (00530 +)emuwnah) thou shalt be fed (07462 +ra(ah) .

verily Psa_66_19 [But] {verily} (00403 +)aken) God (00430 +)elohiym) hath heard (08085 +shama() [me] ; he hath attended (07181 +qashab) to the voice (06963 +qowl) of my prayer (08605 +t@phillah) .

verily Rom_02_25 For circumcision (4061 -peritome -) {verily} (3303 -men -) profiteth (5623 -opheleo -) , if (1437 -ean -) thou keep (4238 -prasso -) the law (3551 -nomos -):but if (1437 -ean -) thou be a breaker (3848 -parabates -) of the law (3551 -nomos -) , thy circumcision (4061 -peritome -) is made (1096 -ginomai -) uncircumcision (0203 -akrobustia -) .

verily Rom_10_18 But I say (3004 -lego -) , Have they not heard (0191 -akouo -) ? Yes (3304 -menounge -) {verily} (3304 -menounge -) , their sound (5353 -phthoggos -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) all (3956 -pas -) the earth (1093 -ge -) , and their words (4487 -rhema -) unto the ends (4009 -peras -) of the world (3625 -oikoumene -) .

verily Rom_15_27 It hath pleased (2106 -eudokeo -) them {verily} (1063 -gar -) ; and their debtors (3781 -opheiletes -) they are . For if (1487 -ei -) the Gentiles (1484 -ethnos -) have been made (2841 -koinoneo -) partakers (2841 -koinoneo -) of their spiritual (4152 -pneumatikos -) things , their duty (3784 -opheilo -) is also (2532 -kai -) to minister (3008 -leitourgeo -) unto them in carnal (4559 -sarkikos -) things .

[BibleBookStudies](#)

[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)

[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)

[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)

[BibleStudySales.com](#)

[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)

[BibleWordStudies.com](#)

[eBible-Studies.com](#)

[eBibleBibles.com](#)

[eBibleBooks.com](#)

[eBibleConcordances.com](#)

[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)

[eBibleDictionary.com](#)

[eBibleGreek.com](#)

[eBibleHebrew.com](#)

[eBibleLanguages.com](#)

[eBiblePhrases.com](#)

[eBiblePictures.com](#)

[eBibleReferences.com](#)

[eBibleSales.com](#)

[eBibleSearch.com](#)

[eBibleSoftware.com](#)

[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)

[eBibleVerses.com](#)

[eBibleWords.com](#)

eWorldTreasures.com
GreekBibleStudies.com
HebrewBibleStudies.com
InternetStudyBible.com

A Call To Action

Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress. Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please [email me](#) a heads-up. Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.*

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

eBibleSoftware.com

**Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c)
1985-2002**

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

verily 1222 # depou {day'-poo}; from 1211 and 4225; a particle of asservation; indeed doubtless: -- {verily}. [ql
 verily 3483 # nai {nahee}; a primary particle of strong affirmation; yes: -- even so, surely, truth, {verily}, yea,
 yes. [ql verily 3689 # ontos {on'-toce}; adverb of the oblique cases of 5607; really: -- certainly, clean, indeed, of a
 truth, {verily}. [ql verily 3304 # menounge {men-oon'-geh}; from 3203 and 3767 and 1065; so then at least: --
 nay but, yea doubtless (rather, {verily}). [ql verily 0230 # alethos {al-ay-thoce'}; adverb from 227; truly: -- indeed,
 surely, of a surety, truly, of a (in) truth, {verily}, very. [ql verily 0281 # amen {am-ane'}; of Hebrew origin [543];
 properly, firm, i.e. (figuratively) trustworthy; adverbially, surely (often as interj. so be it): -- amen, {verily}. [ql
 verily 3767 # oun {oon}; apparently a primary word; (adverbially) certainly, or (conjunctively) accordingly: --
 and (so, truly), but, now (then), so (likewise then), then, therefore, {verily}, wherefore. [ql verily 1063 # gar {gar};
 a primary particle; properly, assigning a reason (used in argument, explanation or intensification; often with other
 particles): -- and, as, because (that), but, even, for, indeed, no doubt, seeing, then, therefore, {verily}, what, why,
 yet. [ql verily 3303 # men {men}; a primary particle; properly, indicative of affirmation or concession (in fact);
 usually followed by a contrasted clause with 1161 (this one, the former, etc): -- even, indeed, so, some, truly,
 {verily}. Often compounded with other particles in an intensive or asseverative sense. [ql Interlinear Index Study
 elias verily cometh first for circumcision verily profiteth for men verily swear by for they verily for for thou verily
 givest thanks well <1CO14 -:17 > for verily he took not on him verily is <1JO2 -:5 > john verily baptized with
 mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me then verily verily every man at his best state verily god hath
 heard verily guilty concerning our brother verily he is verily it shall be well with thy remnant verily my sabbaths
 ye shall keep verily our lord king david hath made solomon king <1KI1 -:43 > verily righteousness should have
 been by verily she hath no child <2KI4 -:14 > verily they verily thou verily thou shalt be fed verily thought verily
 thought with myself who verily was foreordained before <1PE1 -:20 > will verily buy it for <1CH21 -:24 > -
 verily , 0061 , 0389 , 0403 , 0518 , 0530 , 0559 , 7069 , * verily , 0230 , 0281 , 1063 , 1222 , 2532 , 3303 , 3689 ,
 3767 , * verily , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,
 verily And they said one to another, We [are] {verily} guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of
 his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us. verily Speak thou
 also unto the children of Israel, saying, {Verily} my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it [is] a sign between me and you
 throughout your generations; that [ye] may know that I [am] the LORD that doth sanctify you. verily And her
 father said, I {verily} thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: [is] not her
 younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her. verily <1KI1 -:43> And Jonathan answered and
 said to Adonijah, {Verily} our lord king David hath made Solomon king. verily <2KI4 -:14> And he said, What
 then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, {Verily} she hath no child, and her husband is old. verily
 <1CH21 -:24> And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will {verily} buy it for the full price: for I will not take
 [that] which [is] thine for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost. verily He hath put my brethren far
 from me, and mine acquaintance are {verily} estranged from me. verily Trust in the LORD, and do good; [so]
 shalt thou dwell in the land, and {verily} thou shalt be fed. verily Behold, thou hast made my days [as] an
 handbreadth; and mine age [is] as nothing before thee: {verily} every man at his best state [is] altogether vanity.
 Selah. verily So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: {verily} he is a God that judgeth
 in the earth. verily So that a man shall say, {Verily} [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that
 judgeth in the earth. verily But] {verily} God hath heard [me]; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer. verily
 {Verily} I have cleansed my heart [in] vain, and washed my hands in innocency. verily {Verily} thou [art] a God
 that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour. verily The LORD said, {Verily} it shall be well with thy remnant;
 verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction. verily The
 LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; {verily} I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the
 time of evil and in the time of affliction. verily For {verily} I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or
 one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. verily {Verily} I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no
 means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing. verily Therefore when thou doest [thine] alms,
 do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have
 glory of men. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward. verily And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as
 the hypocrites [are]: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they
 may be seen of men. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward. verily Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the
 hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast. {Verily} I
 say unto you, They have their reward. verily When Jesus heard [it], he marvelled, and said to them that followed,
 {Verily} I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. verily {Verily} I say unto you, It shall be
 more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrhah in the day of judgment, than for that city. verily But when
 they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another: for {verily} I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the

cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come. verily And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, {verily} I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he. verily For {verily} I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous [men] have desired to see [those things] which ye see, and have not seen [them]; and to hear [those things] which ye hear, and have not heard [them]. verily {Verily} I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom. verily And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for {verily} I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you. verily And said, {Verily} I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. verily And if so be that he find it, {verily} I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. verily Then said Jesus unto his disciples, {Verily} I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. verily And Jesus said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel . verily Jesus answered and said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done. verily Whether of them twain did the will of [his] father? They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you. verily {Verily} I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation. verily And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? {verily} I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down. verily {Verily} I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. verily {Verily} I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods. verily But he answered and said, {Verily} I say unto you, I know you not. verily And the King shall answer and say unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me. verily Then shall he answer them, saying, {Verily} I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached in the whole world, [there] shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her. verily And as they did eat, he said, {Verily} I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me. verily Jesus said unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. verily {Verily} I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme: verily And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart thence, shake off the dust under your feet for a testimony against them. {Verily} I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment , than for that city. verily And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? {verily} I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation. verily And he said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power. verily And he answered and told them, Elias {verily} cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought. verily For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, {verily} I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein. verily And Jesus answered and said, {Verily} I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's, verily For {verily} I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith. verily And he called unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury: verily {Verily} I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, this] also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her. verily And as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, {Verily} I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me. verily {Verily} I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God. verily And Jesus saith unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, That this day, even] in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. verily And he said, {Verily}, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country. verily From the blood of Abel unto the blood

of Zacharias, which perished between the altar and the temple: { verily } I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation. verily Blessed are] those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: { verily } I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them. verily Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and { verily } I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until the time] come when ye shall say, Blessed is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord. verily { Verily } I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein. verily And he said unto them, { Verily } I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake, verily { Verily } I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled. verily And Jesus said unto him, { Verily } I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise. verily And he saith unto him, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man. verily And he saith unto him, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man. verily Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, { verily }, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. verily Jesus answered and said unto him, { Verily }, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. verily Jesus answered, Verily, { verily }, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. verily Jesus answered, { Verily }, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness. verily Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise. verily Then answered Jesus and said unto them, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live. verily Jesus answered them and said, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled. verily Jesus answered them and said, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled. verily Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven. verily Then Jesus said unto them, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life. verily Then Jesus said unto them, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you. verily Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you. verily Jesus answered them, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. verily Jesus answered them, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. verily Jesus said unto them, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am. verily Jesus said unto them, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. verily Then said Jesus unto them again, { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. verily Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him. verily Verily, { verily }, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him. verily { Verily }, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he

that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. verily When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me. verily When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me. verily Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice. verily Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy. verily And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it] you. verily And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it] you. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry thee] whither th ou wouldest not. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry thee] whither th ou wouldest not. verily But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast us] into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay {verily}; but let them come themselves and fetch us out. verily Then said Paul, John {verily} baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus. verily I am {verily} a man which am] a Jew, born in Tarsus, a city] in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, and] taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all a re this day. verily I {verily} thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth. verily For circumcision {verily} profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision. verily But I say, Have they not heard? Yes {verily}, their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world. verily It hath pleased them {verily}; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things. verily <1CO5 -:3> For I {verily}, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, concerning] him that hath so done this deed, verily <1CO9 -:18> What is my reward then? {Verily}] that, when I preach the gospel, I may make the gospel of Christ without charge, that I abuse not my power in the gospel. verily <1CO14 -:17> For thou {verily} givest thanks well, but the other is not edified. verily Is] the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, {verily} righteousness should have been by the law. verily <1TH3 -:4> For {verily}, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know. verily For {verily} he took not on him the nature of] angels; but he took on him] the seed of Abraham. verily And Moses {verily} was] faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; verily For men {verily} swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation is] to them an end of all strife. verily And {verily} they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham: verily For there is {verily} a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. verily Then {verily} the first covenant] had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly sanctuary. verily For they {verily} for a few days chastened us] after their own pleasure; but he for our] profit, that we] might be partakers of his holiness. verily <1PE1 -:20> Who {verily} was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you, verily <1JO2 -:5> But whoso keepeth his word, in him {verily} is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

verily 1222 # depou {day'-poo}; from 1211 and 4225; a particle of asservation; indeed doubtless: -- {verily}.[ql
verily 3483 # nai {nahee}; a primary particle of strong affirmation; yes: -- even so, surely, truth, {verily}, yea,
yes. [ql verily 3689 # ontos {on'-toce}; adverb of the oblique cases of 5607; really: -- certainly, clean, indeed, of a
truth, {verily}. [ql verily 3304 # menounge {men-oon'-geh}; from 3203 and 3767 and 1065; so then at least: --
nay but, yea doubtless (rather, {verily}).[ql verily 0230 # alethos {al-ay-thoce'}; adverb from 227; truly: -- indeed,
surely, of a surety, truly, of a (in) truth, {verily}, very.[ql verily 0281 # amen {am-ane'}; of Hebrew origin [543];
properly, firm, i.e. (figuratively) trustworthy; adverbially, surely (often as interj. so be it): -- amen, {verily}.[ql
verily 3767 # oun {oon}; apparently a primary word; (adverbially) certainly, or (conjunctively) accordingly: --
and (so, truly), but, now (then), so (likewise then), then, therefore, {verily}, wherefore.[ql verily 1063 # gar {gar};
a primary particle; properly, assigning a reason (used in argument, explanation or intensification; often with other
particles): -- and, as, because (that), but, even, for, indeed, no doubt, seeing, then, therefore, {verily}, what, why,
yet.[ql verily 3303 # men {men}; a primary particle; properly, indicative of affirmation or concession (in fact);
usually followed by a contrasted clause with 1161 (this one, the former, etc): -- even, indeed, so, some, truly,
{verily}. Often compounded with other particles in an intensive or asseverative sense.[ql

* verily , 0230 alethos , 0281 amen , 1063 gar , 1222 depou , 2532 kai , 3303 men , 3689 ontos , 3767 oun ,



eBibleSoftware Engineering

Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

**Explore all the new ways to study and using
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:

[eBibleProductions.com](#)
[eBibleSoftware.com](#)
[eBibleReferences.com](#)
[eBibleAudio.com](#)
[eBiblePhotos.com](#)
[eBibleVideo.com](#)
[BibleBookStudies.com](#)
[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)
[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)
[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)
[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)
[BibleWordStudies.com](#)
[eBible-Studies.com](#)
[eBibleBibles.com](#)
[eBibleBooks.com](#)
[eBibleConcordances.com](#)
[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)
[eBibleDictionary.com](#)
[eBibleGreek.com](#)
[eBibleHebrew.com](#)
[eBibleLanguages.com](#)
[eBiblePhrases.com](#)
[eBiblePictures.com](#)
[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)
[eBibleVerses.com](#)
[eBibleWords.com](#)
[ScreenSaviours.com](#)
[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)
[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)
[InternetStudyBible.com](#)
[eBibleRadio.com](#)

eBibleeBooks.com

eBibleSearch.com

Enter Your Name:

Enter your Email:

Free KJV Bible Ebook

eBible Words

1. [2. English Word Language Transliterations](#)
3. [English Word Synonyms Thesaurus](#)
4. [English Word Dictionary](#)
5. [English Word Concordances](#)
6. [English Word Phrases Indexes](#)
7. [English Word Combinations Complete Studies](#)

[Jump to start of file](#)

Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

elias verily cometh first for circumcision verily profiteth for men verily swear by for they verily for for thou verily givest thanks well <1CO14 -:17 > for verily he took not on him verily is <1JO2 -:5 > john verily baptized with mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me then verily verily every man at his best state verily god hath heard verily guilty concerning our brother verily he is verily it shall be well with thy remnant verily my sabbaths ye shall keep verily our lord king david hath made solomon king <1KI1 -:43 > verily righteousness should have been by verily she hath no child <2KI4 -:14 > verily they verily thou verily thou shalt be fed verily thought verily thought with myself who verily was foreordained before <1PE1 -:20 > will verily buy it for <1CH21 -:24 >

- verily , 0061 , 0389 , 0403 , 0518 , 0530 , 0559 , 7069 , * verily , 0230 , 0281 , 1063 , 1222 , 2532 , 3303 , 3689 , 3767 ,

verily And they said one to another, We [are] {verily} guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us. verily Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, {Verily} my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it [is] a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that [ye] may know that I [am] the LORD that doth sanctify you. verily And her father said, I {verily} thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: [is] not her younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her. verily <1KI1 -:43> And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, {Verily} our lord king David hath made Solomon king. verily <2KI4 -:14> And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, {Verily} she hath no child, and her husband is old. verily <1CH21 -:24> And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will {verily} buy it for the full price: for I will not take [that] which [is] thine for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost. verily He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are {verily} estranged from me. verily Trust in the LORD, and do good; [so] shalt thou dwell in the land, and {verily} thou shalt be fed. verily Behold, thou hast made my days [as] an handbreadth; and mine age [is] as nothing before thee: {verily} every man at his best state [is] altogether vanity. Selah. verily So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: {verily} he is a God that judgeth in the earth. verily So that a man shall say, {Verily} [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth. verily But] {verily} God hath heard [me]; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer. verily {Verily} I have cleansed my heart [in] vain, and washed my hands in innocency. verily {Verily} thou [art] a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour. verily The LORD said, {Verily} it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction. verily The LORD said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; {verily} I will cause the enemy to entreat thee [well] in the time of evil and in the time of affliction. verily For {verily} I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. verily {Verily} I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing. verily Therefore when thou doest [thine] alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward. verily And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites [are]: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward. verily Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast. {Verily} I say unto you, They have their reward. verily When Jesus heard [it], he marvelled, and said to them that followed, {Verily} I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. verily {Verily} I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city. verily But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another: for {verily} I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come. verily And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, {verily} I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he. verily For {verily} I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous [men] have desired to see [those things] which ye see, and have not seen [them]; and to hear [those things] which ye hear, and have not heard [them]. verily {Verily} I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom. verily And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for {verily} I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you. verily And said, {Verily} I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. verily And if so be that he find it, {verily} I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. verily Then said Jesus unto his disciples, {Verily} I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. verily And Jesus said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. verily Jesus answered and said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done. verily Whether of them twain did the will of [his] father? They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you. verily {Verily} I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation. verily And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things? {verily} I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down. verily {Verily}

I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. verily {Verily} I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods. verily But he answered and said, {Verily} I say unto you, I know you not. verily And the King shall answer and say unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done [it] unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done [it] unto me. verily Then shall he answer them, saying, {Verily} I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached in the whole world, [there] shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her. verily And as they did eat, he said, {Verily} I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me. verily Jesus said unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. verily {Verily} I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme: verily And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart thence, shake off the dust under your feet for a testimony against them. {Verily} I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city. verily And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? {verily} I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation. verily And he said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power. verily And he answered and told them, Elias {verily} cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought. verily For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, {verily} I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein. verily And Jesus answered and said, {Verily} I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's, verily For {verily} I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith. verily And he called unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury: verily {Verily} I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, till all these things be done. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, this] also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her. verily And as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, {Verily} I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me. verily {Verily} I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God. verily And Jesus saith unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, That this day, even] in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. verily And he said, {Verily}, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country. verily From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias, which perished between the altar and the temple: {verily} I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation. verily Blessed are] those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: {verily} I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them. verily Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and {verily} I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until the time] come when ye shall say, Blessed is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord. verily {Verily} I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein. verily And he said unto them, {Verily} I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake, verily {Verily} I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled. verily And Jesus said unto him, {Verily} I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise. verily And he saith unto him, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man. verily And he saith unto him, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man. verily Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. verily Jesus answered and said unto him, {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. verily Jesus answered, Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. verily Jesus answered, {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness. verily Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise. verily Then answered Jesus and said unto them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also

doeth the Son likewise. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live. verily Jesus answered them and said, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled. verily Jesus answered them and said, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, not because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled. verily Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven. verily Then Jesus said unto them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life. verily Then Jesus said unto them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you. verily Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you. verily Jesus answered them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. verily Jesus answered them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death. verily Jesus said unto them, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am. verily Jesus said unto them, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. verily Then said Jesus unto them again, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. verily Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. verily When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me. verily When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me. verily Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice. verily Jesus answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy. verily And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, {verily}, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it] you. verily And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. {Verily}, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it] you. verily Verily, {verily}, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry thee] whither thou wouldest not. verily {Verily}, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry thee] whither thou wouldest not. verily But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast us] into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay {verily}; but let them come themselves and fetch us out. verily Then said Paul, John {verily} baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying

unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus. verily I am {verily} a man which am] a Jew, born in Tarsus, a city] in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, and] taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day. verily I {verily} thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth. verily For circumcision {verily} profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision. verily But I say, Have they not heard? Yes {verily}, their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world. verily It hath pleased them {verily}; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things. verily <1CO5 -:3> For I {verily}, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, concerning] him that hath so done this deed, verily <1CO9 -:18> What is my reward then? {Verily}} that, when I preach the gospel, I may make the gospel of Christ without charge, that I abuse not my power in the gospel. verily <1CO14 -:17> For thou {verily} givest thanks well, but the other is not edified. verily Is] the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, {verily} righteousness should have been by the law. verily <1TH3 -:4> For {verily}, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know. verily For {verily} he took not on him the nature of] angels; but he took on him] the seed of Abraham. verily And Moses {verily} was] faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; verily For men {verily} swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation is] to them an end of all strife. verily And {verily} they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham: verily For there is {verily} a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. verily Then {verily} the first covenant] had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly sanctuary. verily For they {verily} for a few days chastened us] after their own pleasure; but he for our] profit, that we] might be partakers of his holiness. verily <1PE1 -:20> Who {verily} was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you, verily <1JO2 -:5> But whoso keepeth his word, in him {verily} is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.